

Chapter 701: Lawyer Shao One Night

It is not that she underestimates Li Youwu, but she knows that Li Youwu is not Bo Yiyue's food, and Bo Yiyue is not Li Youwu's food either!

When Ye Lingling said so, Bo Yiyue was very moved.

"Well, just trust us, we will explain this matter as soon as possible."

"Okay, don't be too angry." Bo Yiyue was so angry, Ye Lingling understood. One is because Bo Yiyue had an affair with Shao Mian in the entertainment industry, and the others were just chasing after the wind, not substantive news. Bo Yiyue may not be able to accept this scandal that looks like a mountain of ironclad evidence.

The second is that Li Youwu is her Ye Lingling's husband, and she and Bo Yiyue are good best friends. Doesn't this show a provocative relationship?

"Okay, I'll call Li Youwu now and see what he says." Bo Yiyue breathed a sigh of relief, then said hello to the director and returned to the company first.

After the two people finished the call, Ye Lingling looked through the hot search, clicked in and flipped through the content of the article, and threw the phone directly on the sofa. bored!

Shao Mian knew about Bo Yiyue, and Bo Yiyue told him in person.

Because of an international lawsuit, several people have been locked in the conference room for the whole morning, and the results have not yet been discussed.

The atmosphere was suppressed by Shao Mian's irritability. At this time, Shao Mian's personal phone rang, and seeing the caller ID, all his irritability was wiped out.

"You guys talk first, I'll go out and answer the phone."

As soon as Shao Mian left, several lawyers from behind the company gathered together and whispered about the bloodstain on Shao Mian's mouth.

In the end, everyone agreed that attorney Shao was bitten by a certain woman overnight.

Smoking area

Shao Mian answered the phone, "Wife."

"Shao Mian, I cheated!"

Shao Mian was startled by Bo Yiyue's words, and then he chuckled.

"Just you? Dare to cheat under my nose? Is my Shao Mian so useless?"

Bo Yiyue was speechless, it sounded like he looked down on her very much.

"Hmph, just now, Li Youwu and I! How are you, are you surprised!"

Li Youwu? Shao Mian took a puff of cigarette and exhaled a cloud of smoke, "Are you testing my IQ?"

"Shao Mian, if you don't believe me, you can watch Weibo. We both made headlines." Bo Yiyue's mouth couldn't help rising, and it felt good to be trusted.

"So what? I know who my wife is." Bo Yiyue loved him, he was sure.

Bo Yiyue's mouth was completely open, "Shao Mian, I am very angry, really angry, I want to hire you to be my lawyer!"

"No problem, my husband is free, you can use it whatever you want!"

...

"Shao Mian, I'm talking about business, don't tease me!"

The old driver, actually said to drive! Well, she wanted to get dirty if it was natural.

"Well, I'm going to be more serious. Let me solve this matter. Give me your Weibo account and password." Squeezed out the cigarette **** and immediately decided to postpone all the work. The wife's business is the biggest .

"Shao Mian, husband, brother Shao Mian."

...

The woman suddenly began to act like a baby, which made Shao Mian's heart tense, and really wanted to pull her over and torment her severely.

"Say if you have anything." Shao Mian's voice became slightly low.

"It's okay." Her tone changed suddenly, and she just yelled casually.

Shao Mian lowered his head and held his forehead, "Little fairy, go back to clean up you at night!"

...

"I didn't provoke you. If you dare to clean me up, I'm angry!"

His clean up is terrifying, people who don't know Bo Yiyue will not know?

"I just called it so seduce, and it didn't provoke me!"

Hee hee, well, it seems he has feelings.

"Brother Shao Mian, remember to be my queen's lawyer! Bye bye! Oh!" The woman finished speaking and hung up the phone altogether.

Looking at the ended call, Shao Mian looked helplessly at the phone, then opened Weibo and found hot searches.

There was a touch of coldness in his eyes, who dared to target Bo Yiyue so openly, who else besides Gu Xi?

After making a few calls, Shao Mian and Li Youwu's people started on both sides, and all Weibo and photos were deleted in a short time.

Then he returned to the office and typed a letter from a lawyer, stating in his own name that he would investigate and hold accountable a round of Zhenyue. Finally, put his own personal seal and the seal of the firm on his name.

I sent it out with Bo Yiyue's account.

Then, he sent the picture to Li Youwu, and Li Youwu also posted the exact same Weibo.

Then Shao Mian logged in to his Weibo account and reposted Bo Yiyue's Weibo with the text: Make a good film, leave this to me.

Before eating melons, he quietly sprinkled a handful of dog food.

Ye Lingling saw Li Youwu's Weibo and reposted it: Husband, love you.

The two people who were framed both showed their affection. There is a bit of the authenticity of the scandal, everyone already knows.

This matter did not need to be handled by Xingyao's public relations, and it was suppressed.

The names of Li Youwu and Bo Yiyue have been heated up a lot.

In the end, Bo Yiyue and Shao Mian were bombarded by comments urged by fans from both sides, and Shao Mian actually responded to one of the comments.

Netizens are gradually becoming cheap: Attorney Shao, my family is such a good woman, what are you still hesitating

about?

Shao Mian replied: Alright, don't worry.

These words are equivalent to acknowledging that two people are together again.

This comment and reply were then picked up by more than a dozen entertainment accounts, and the screenshots were posted on Weibo, all kinds of fermentation.

Compared with the wonderful and contentious world outside, the women's prison is relatively calm.

The taxi stopped at the gate of the women's prison, and a woman got out of the car and entered the prison.

At the door of cell No. 26, a serious female policewoman shouted inside, "Prisoner No. 26 Gu Yu, someone is looking for you!"

The woman shrinking in the corner, her hair tousled, heard a wave of waves in her eyes when someone was looking for her. Then he was framed by the two policewomen who looked at him.

One of the policewomen was still grumbling dissatisfied, "I really don't know if someone will come to see the madman."

"Yeah, it's really fateful to be chopped so that I didn't die."

When Gu Yu was sent to the women's prison, the wound on her body was just being stitched up and then thrown in.

Later, all her medicine was taken off. No matter how she went crazy every day, the wounds on her body were not serious.

Seeing the person coming, Gu Yu's eyes blinked and his hands clenched into fists.

The woman sat down opposite her, and she could feel Gu Yu's anger through the glass.

How long has it been until now, Gu Yu has lost at least a dozen cattles.

Gu Xi didn't care about picking up the intercom, because Gu Yu couldn't get out for decades anyway.

"Who are you?" Gu Yu's eyes looked strange, and Gu Xi stared at her carefully, wondering if what Gu Yu asked was true or false.

Chapter 702: People don't want to kill themselves

"Sister, don't I know you anymore?" Gu Yu's eyes seemed real, and Gu Xi suddenly smiled and asked softly.

Gu Yu shook his head.

Gu Xi sneered.

In fact, the two sisters, no one thought that they would actually meet in this way one day.

Gu Xi stuffed two red envelopes for the policewoman who was guarding Gu Yu, and the two policewomen left, leaving their sisters to talk alone.

"Gu Yu, do you know what I am here for?"

Gu Yu shook his head again.

Looking at her messy hair, Gu Xi frowned in disgust. It seems that Gu Yu is really crazy. A woman is so messy and dirty.

"Sister, do you know? The man we like is living a loving life with other women."

Gu Yu didn't respond, Gu Xi completely believed that she was crazy.

"Sister, since you are like this, I will tell you the truth!"

"Do you know why Shao Zhinan likes you? Will you force you?" Gu Xi slowly told Gu Yu what happened a long time ago.

In fact, the first thing Shao Zhinan liked was her Gu Xi. She didn't like Shao Zhinan, she mentioned how Gu Yu was good in front of him every day.

Finally, Huangtian paid off, and Shao Zhinan really fell in love with Gu Yu.

However, Shao Zhinan complained in front of her every day, Gu Yu ignored him, he was very upset.

When Gu Xi heard a big man complain, she was also annoyed. One night, Shao Zhinan was simply prescribed medicine, and Gu Yu was sent to Shao Zhinan's room.

Seeing that everything came to pass, a Shao Mian appeared, who rescued Gu Yu under Shao Zhinan's body.

It's that simple.

Where Gu Xi didn't see it, Gu Yu's fist was clenched tighter.

"Don't blame my sister. If you want to blame, blame your life.

Also, four years ago, when you were allergic to peppers, I actually bought the waiter and asked her to put the peppers for you, and then blamed it. I gave it to Bo Yiyue. You are so

stupid. I really believe that Bo Yiyue did it. Hahaha!”

“Don’t blame me for this. If you want to blame, blame you for introducing Shao Mian to me, and I fell in love with him at first sight.”

Yes, Gu Yu loves Shao Mian, is she not? However, people do not die for themselves!

However, she never thought that she would kill Bo Yiyue halfway and get married with Shao Mian.

No one knows how much she hates after the news broke.

So she thought of helping Gu Yu get rid of that Bo Yiyue first.

“Do you know why Shao Zhinan knows that you are short of money? I told him. I asked him to help me deal with Bo Yiyue. I will help him get you! He gets you. If you are not clean, Shao Mian will not want you!”

“I don’t know who posted the video of you and Fei Teng on the Internet, but the video of you and Shao Zhinan was posted by me under the name of Bo Yiyue. You really believe that Bo Yiyue did it, sister, I should I say that you are a lie?”

“Now that you have been brought in by Shao Mian, you can just stay here and die quietly when you can’t survive. And I, now I have to do everything possible to regain Shao Mian’s trust in me. , Get rid of Bo Yiyue, so that you can live with Shao Mian.”

...

Gu Xi laughed and ended the call without waiting for Gu Yu to speak.

Gu Yu was sentenced to solve one of her enemies. Now she has to go all out to solve Bo Yiyue!

Since Gu Xi came here once, Gu Yu later seemed to be a different person. I cleaned up the next day, and my spirit seemed to be back to normal again.

And behaved very well in prison, in order to... reduce the sentence.

As soon as Gu Xi left, the person Shao Mian sent to monitor her immediately reported the news to Shao Mian.

“Go and find out what she and Gu Yu said.”

Within half an hour, Shao Mian knew that Gu Xi had said something to Gu Yu.

After Shao Mian was angry, he felt guilty again.

Bo Yiyue... Thousands of words turned into a sentence of

sorry.

Shao Mian probably knew who Gu Xi was. This time, the investigation was conducted quickly, and the person who posted Weibo was found on the third day.

After knowing that he had been bought by Gu Xi, Shao Mian took him to court.

Finally convicted and sentenced to 20 years in prison by the court!

The sentence that the perpetrator was sentenced, when it came out, caused many people to fear Shao Mian.

It's just a matter of maliciously spreading rumors and destroying the reputation of others, and the conviction is more serious than murder.

This incident also meant that Shao Mian had established a prestige for Bo Yiyue. Since then, there have been no paparazzi and the media spreading rumors or tracking and shooting Bo Yiyue.

Days returned to calm, Shao Mianbo and Yiyue had no communication. Therefore, while Bo Yiyue waited for Shao Mian to start working, Shao Mian was also waiting for Bo Yiyue to personally act on Gu Xi.

He was assured that Bo Yiyue would act on Gu Xi because he had sent a large number of people recently to protect Bo Yiyue's personal safety.

Even if Bo Yiyue did not pass through him to act on Gu Xi, he could guarantee that Bo Yiyue would not be harmed.

One night, the woman was very jealous and questioned the satisfied man, "Is Lawyer Shao reluctant to bear it?"

"Huh?" Shao Mian put her in his arms and looked at the blushing little woman in doubt.

"Huh, didn't you mean to retaliate against Gu Xi together? It's been so long since I came back from the United States, and attorney Shao didn't do anything. Are you reluctant?"

Listening to her question, Shao Mian laughed blankly and defended himself, "I thought you didn't want me to interfere, you would do it yourself." Therefore, he sent so many people to protect her 24 hours a day.

"Huh! Don't pretend it!"

In fact, she believed him, but deliberately soured him.

Shao Mian pondered for a moment, "I will find everyone.

Tomorrow night, I will find a place, and then I will contact you.”

“Anything, as long as Lawyer Shao is willing to do it.” Bo Yiyue jokingly looked at the man who held herself tightly in her arms, with a happy smile on her lips.

“Bo Yiyue, want to do something?” The man narrowed his eyes and turned over, taking control of all the dominance. Bo Yiyue’s heart tightened. Under the dim light, the **** silhouette of a man made Bo Yiyue addicted.

She pushed Shao Mian away and pressed **** him, her eyes full of cunning.

The woman’s long hair was placed vertically on her left shoulder, glaring like silk. Shao Mian moved her body, supported her waist with a big palm, and threw three words evilly, “I like it!”

The bedside lamp was turned off, and the ambiguous breath gradually filled the entire bedroom.

A night was silent, the sky broke, and Shao Mian hugged the little woman and fell asleep deeply.

The result of indulgence all night is that Shao Jiakang opened the bedroom door, got in, and called Bo Yiyue several times, she didn’t know.

Shao Mian sat up slowly from the bed and looked at his son soberly, “Who allowed you to come in, did you knock on the door before you came in?”

Chapter 703: I'm going to kill my son

"Of course I knocked on the door. You two ignored me. I was worried, so just come out and have a look." Shao Jiakang told Shao Mian frankly. In fact, he really knocked on the door. , Simply opened the door and got in.

Shao Mian covered the extremely exhausted Bo Yiyue with a quilt, covering her fragrant shoulders that were exposed to the air tightly. On the other hand, in front of his son, he opened the quilt, got out of the bed without clothes, "Don't disturb your mother to sleep!" Then he went straight into the cloakroom. In Shao Jiakang's stunned eyes, Shao Mian took his clean clothes and swaggered to the bathroom.

Looking at the closed bathroom door, Shao Jiakang was a strange question. He looked down at his body, and then thought about his father. Why...

When Shao Mian came out of the bathroom, Shao Jiakang was sitting by the big bed, pinching Bo Yiyue's face.

"Mom. You wake up, Kangkang will go to kindergarten if you don't wake up. You won't see your baby son one day."

Bo Yiyue mumbled dazedly, "Okay."

He said yes, but there was no sign of opening his eyes, which made Shao Jiakang very frustrated and decided not to call her at all.

Shao Jiakang moved his little butt, ready to get off the bed.

But Shao Mian took him a step faster and picked him up from the bed, "Shao Jiakang, don't disturb your mother to sleep. Go downstairs and wait for me to take you to kindergarten."

"Wow! Mom, help! I'm going to kill my son!"

Shao Mian unceremoniously threw his son out of the bedroom in Shao Jiakang's scream.

"Go downstairs and wait for me! Dare to run by yourself, be careful of your skin!"

"Boom!" The bedroom door was closed mercilessly, and Shao Jiakang made a face at the chicken-wing wooden door.

Humph! Shao Mian, you deserve to not know Mianmian.

Thinking of his younger sister, Shao Jiakang went downstairs happily, babbling!

Shao Mian dressed neatly. Before going out, he called Cao Xiaodao and asked for a day off for Bo Yiyue.

Then turn off her mobile phone and let her sleep well.

Asking for a kiss on her forehead, Shao Mian left the bedroom refreshed. I sent my son to the kindergarten before going to the company.

Bo Yiyue has been very busy since she started to work. She has no time to sleep in, and she has to deal with the physically vigorous Shao Mian at night.

So, it was hard to take a day off. After she slept and woke up naturally, it was already three o'clock in the afternoon.

Turned over in the warm bed, well, so comfortable.

Huh, no, what time is it now?

She opened her eyes suddenly and looked at the alarm clock next to her.

Three o'clock?

Three o'clock? Bo Yiyue looked dumbfounded.

Is it three in the middle of the night? I looked at the sky outside. No, it was in broad daylight! Is it three o'clock in the afternoon? Three o'clock in the afternoon!

Bo Yiyue sat up from the bed!

It was so miserable, not only was she late, but she wasted a day!

I took out my cell phone and saw that it was turned off, no wonder no one called her.

Turn on the phone and send SMS reminders of missed calls.

Only one is from Shao Mian.

After thinking about it, she felt it was very possible, and Shao Mian asked her for leave again!

A phone call was made to Cao Xiaodao. Cao Xiaodao was also sleeping in the bed at home. Seeing Bo Yiyue's call, he suddenly became sober.

"Pipi knife, what are you doing?"

"I'm sleeping." Bo Yiyue was on vacation, so he could take the opportunity to relax.

"Did Shao Mian ask me for leave again?"

"Yeah, what's wrong? Don't you know?" What are the couple doing?

Sure enough, Bo Yiyue breathed a sigh of relief knowing that she had taken a leave of absence.

"It's okay, you go to sleep, goodbye!"

After hanging up Cao Xiaodao's phone, Bo Yiyue was in bed for a while before going to the bathroom to wash.

At five o'clock in the afternoon, Bo Yiyue called Yunjin. Today, she is off. She went to the kindergarten to pick up Mianmian and Kangkang without the driver there.

Inside the kindergarten

Bo Yiyue parked Audi in the parking space on the side of the road, put on a mask and sunglasses, zipped up the down jacket, and walked to the entrance of the kindergarten.

Mianmian left school first, she went to the small class first, "Mianmian." Bo Yiyue's voice came, which surprised Bo Mianmian.

He put his small stool neatly and ran out of the classroom.

"Mom!" Bo Yiyue held her daughter in her arms, said hello to the teacher, and went to the big class.

Shao Jiakang in Dapan was also very surprised to see his mother and sister. Bo Yiyue put Mian Mian on the ground, squatted on the ground, and kissed her son on the face.

"Little friend Shao Jiakang, is this your mommy?" Shao Jiakang's teacher asked excitedly. I heard that Shao Jiakang's father is an international lawyer and his mother is a big star Bo Yiyue.

Shao Jiakang has been in this kindergarten for a long time.

They have seen Shao Mian who is handsome and outstanding, but they have never seen Bo Yiyue.

Therefore, Bo Yiyue is still very mysterious to them.

"Yes, Teacher Cane." Shao Jiakang nodded at the teacher, his eyes full of pride.

Bo Yiyue took off her sunglasses and nodded to Teacher Sui, "Hello, Teacher Sui, his father and I are usually busy, Kang Kang troubles you."

It's really Bo Yiyue! Teacher Sui shook his head in surprise, "Mom Kangkang, you are polite, no trouble or trouble, Kangkang kids are very smart, and they usually perform well in kindergarten!"

I didn't expect Bo Yiyue to be so friendly!

"Well, thank you Teacher Sui, let's go first." Bo Yiyue put on sunglasses and said goodbye to Teacher Sui with Shao Jiakang.

As soon as Bo Yiyue walked away, the other two teachers in the big class behind came over, "That was Shao Jiakang's mother just now? Why does it look so familiar?"

Teacher Sui nodded excitedly, “That is the big star Bo Yiyue, wow! I didn’t expect her to be so beautiful and kind.”

Although I only saw Bo Yiyue’s eyes, that was enough. The eyes are the window to the human soul. As long as the eyes are beautiful, the whole person will look much better!

“It turns out to be Bo Yiyue, who has been hot recently! And the little girl she was pulling. I heard Shao Jiakang say that it is her sister. I have never heard that Lawyer Shao has a daughter!”

Another female teacher asked everyone’s doubts.

Teacher Su did not know this, but thought of Mianmian’s surname Bo, “Maybe it is Shao Jiakang’s cousin, after all, it is also Bo.”

“Yes, it’s possible, eh, it is said on the Internet that Shao Mian is about to remarry with Bo Yiyue. It is estimated that this is true.”

“Well, Shao Jiakang’s mother has never appeared before. This time has come. It seems that the online rumors are true!”

...

By this time Bo Yiyue had already gone far with the two children, and several people were still chatting.

Chapter 704: Does Bo Yiyue still have a child?

In the car, Bo Yiyue took off her mask and smiled at the excitement of the two children playing in the back seat.

“Mom, where are you taking us today?” Bo Mianmian took out the toys in his schoolbag and shared it with his brother.

Bo Yiyue glanced at her daughter in the rearview mirror, “Mom takes you around, what do you need, can I buy it for you?”

“Okay, okay, mom, are we going to the mall? Can you take us to the movies?” Bo Mianmian looked at Bo Yiyue expectantly.

Bo Yiyue raised her eyebrows, “What movie do you want to watch?”

“Spiderman vs. Lich.”

...

Well, “Kangkang, how about you?” In fact, Bo Yiyue doesn’t need to ask Shao Jiakang, because Shao Jiakang is a spoiler, and Mianmian is what he says.

But Kangkang cannot be ignored, so Bo Yiyue still asked his opinion.

The result was exactly the same as she thought.

“Mom, I can do it. If my sister wants to see it, let’s go with her!”

Mianmian can do whatever he wants, just be happy! This is the purpose of Shao Jiakang.

Then Bo Yiyue took the two children to the cinema to watch a 3D version of Spider-Man vs. Lich.

When there was half an hour before the end of the movie, Shao Mian called.

Bo Yiyue asked Kang Kang to look after her younger sister. She took her mobile phone and walked out of the screening room. She answered Shao Mian’s call at the door, “I will get off work in half an hour and take you and your children to a meal.”

Half an hour later? Bo Yiyue glanced at the theater, and the movie was almost over by then.

But Mian Mian...

Before Bo Yiyue could speak, Shao Mian asked again, “I heard that you took Kangkang and a little girl to the cinema.”

According to the description of the bodyguard, Shao Mian immediately thought of that little girl Mianmian.

So, “Did you bring Mianmian?”

Shao Mian’s last question scared Bo Yiyue’s head into a blank.

What does Shao Mian seem to know?

Calm, calm, “Mianmian? Who is it?”

Bo Yiyue’s voice was a bit floating, she had forgotten that Shao Mian had sent her bodyguards, and there were not too many.

“Huh? Isn’t it? I thought it was Mianmian. Last time

Kangkang brought a very cute female doll to the company.

Who is she?” Shao Mian was really curious about whom Bo

Yiyue would take her child. Watch a movie with Kang Kang.

...

Kang Kang took Mian Mian to Shao Mian Company? When did she know what happened?

Bo Yiyue calmed down her beating heart, “Oh, that’s

Kangkang’s classmate. Her mother is a bit busy, so I will take her first.”

“Oh, that’s it, or you can take her with you when you have dinner later.”

Bring Mianmian? Bo Yiyue was not ready to let the parents recognize each other, and immediately refused, “No! No, the little girl’s mother will come here soon!”

Bo Yiyue refused quickly and anxiously, and let Shao Mian pause with his pen.

She was so abnormal that she accidentally remembered the back of a little girl in Bo Yiyue’s circle of friends.

“Well, you guys watch the movie first, and contact me after finishing.”

After hanging up Shao Mian’s call, Bo Yiyue breathed a sigh of relief, stabilized her emotions, and returned to the theater.

Holding the two children, Bo Yiyue was already thinking about how to talk to Shao Mian and talk about things.

Shao Mian here frowned tightly after hanging up Bo Yiyue’s call.

I remembered that once again, Bo Yiyue asked him what he would do if she cheated him again...

Quickly open her circle of friends and slide down.

She didn’t delete anything she said before, and several of them were accompanied by a photo of a little girl’s back.

The time is different, the background is also different, some in

the bedroom, some in the playground, and some in the park. Every piece of text seems to have a close relationship with this little girl.

For example, one of them said, "Today's sun is very big. If you go out today, don't expose your baby to the sun!"

Baby?

Normally, this title will only be used on your own children, right?

Is this kid from Bo Yiyue...

Thinking of this possibility, Shao Mian's heart sank.

Is she and someone else's child?

Opened the mobile phone address book, dialed a phone number, "Help me investigate Bo Yiyue's life abroad in the past four years, who is the man next to him and who is closest to him."

Then he found Si Chengyang and contacted Tang Dantong. Tang Dantong was teaching a group of children taekwondo, and she was also surprised when she received a call from Shao Mian.

"Shao Mian?"

"I ask you something, I hope you can answer me honestly."

... Tang Dantong suddenly had a bad feeling, the first thing he thought of was Mian Mian.

Hasn't Yiyue told Shao Mian about the untold matter?

"You ask first, I think what the problem is."

"Does Bo Yiyue still have a child?" No one knows how nervous Shao Mian was when he asked this sentence. He couldn't imagine how he would feel if Tang Dantong dared to answer a word.

I remembered the little meatball that Si Chengyang asked the nurse to bring out four years ago...

If it was really Bo Yiyue's child, then who did Bo Yiyue give birth to...

The big palm clenched into a fist, but Tang Dantong was still silent for a while.

Sure enough, it is for Mianmian! How to do? How to do? Tang Dantong wailed, she didn't know what happened between Bo Yiyue and Shao Mian, so she didn't know what to say and what not to say!

"Tang Dantong."

Shao Mian's voice was a bit cold.

Tang Dantong took a deep breath, "Shao Mian, I think it's better for you to ask Yiyue about this matter." She was really afraid that something would be broken if she didn't say a word.

She doesn't know what Bo Yiyue thinks. Seeing that she has been together with Shao Mian for so long again, why haven't she said anything about it?

Is it because Bo Yiyue is still angry?

"I will ask her, I won't force you, you just need to answer whether I am or not."

... Attorney Shao, is this called not forcing her? Are you already forcing her?

Tang Dantong closed his eyes, gritted his teeth, and uttered a word, "Yes!"

Regardless, the child belongs to Shao Mian and is not someone else's. Maybe it will be beneficial to the development of the relationship between the two.

However, what Tang Dantong didn't know was that Si Chengyang asked Shao Mian to look at it four years ago.

Tang Dantong will not lie to him!

Shao Mian's heart was broken all at once.

He didn't know how he pressed himself to talk to Tang Dantong, and the nerves in his head were reminding him that Bo Yiyue had a child with someone else.

Bo Yiyue once had children with others.

...

So maybe the little girl just now is just the child of her and that man, not Kang Kang's classmate at all?

Chapter 705: I am sorry for her too much
Shao Mian also knew that in the past four years, in Bo Yiyue's cognition, the two of them had divorced.
She has the right to find her happiness and freedom to be with other men.
So, he personally sent Bo Yiyue to other men?
Heartache can't breathe, Shao Mian see what you have done over the years!
stupid! You **** idiot!
"Pop!" He smashed the ashtray on a glass table not far away. The huge movement in the office shocked several people in the secretary area outside.
Everyone pushed me, I pushed you, no one dared to go in and see what was going on.
"Isn't Lawyer Shao proud of Chunfeng recently?"
"Yes, look at the hickey on his neck today and the scar on his lips tomorrow. Hehe, that's so passionate!"
"Laugh, laugh again, go in and take a look!" Yuan Momo hesitated, or she would go in and take a look, and contact Yiyue as soon as something happens.
The little secretary immediately shrank his neck, pushed Yuan Momo forward, and took two steps back.
Yuan Momo looked at several people helplessly, and knocked on the door of Shao Mian's office.
"Enter." Yuan Momo dared to enter after a deep voice came from inside.
In the office, a crystal glass ashtray was smashed on a glass table, hurting both sides.
The others are okay, there is Shao Mian, leaning on the back of the chair with his eyes closed.
"Lawyer Shao." She yelled tentatively.
Hearing Yuan Momo's voice, Shao Mian did not open his eyes, "Say."
"What's the matter with you?" she asked bitterly, if only Yiyue had been there. Although I have been with Shao Mian for so long, Shao Mian is sometimes very irritable, she dare not approach...
Shao Mian was silent. After a long time, when Yuan Momo thought he would not answer her, Shao Mian opened his mouth, "I am sorry for her too much in this life."

Even if he knew that Bo Yiyue had children with other men, what right did he have to be angry with her?
Of course Yuan Momo knew who she was in his mouth, and it was because of Bo Yiyue.
Yuan Momo knew a little about the two of them, but not much. When Shao Mian said this, Yuan Momo didn't know how to answer him for a while.
“Lawyer Shao feels ashamed of Yiyue, and just treat her well in the future. What a woman wants most is a man who does not have any reason to spoil herself and love her.”
I don't know if it's right to say that, but Yuan Momo has nothing else to say.
What a woman wants most is a man who pampers and loves herself for no reason.
Shao Mian knew that he could do it, but if he did it, could he get rid of the guilt in his heart? Can Bo Yiyue completely forgive him?
“she was.....”
In the end a thousand words were transformed into two words, “Forget it.”
Starting today, he and Bo Yiyue will return to the days of the past few days of love and love. Too much of her past will not be mentioned again, and they will be fine in the future.
After getting angry, although Shao Mian is angry when he thinks of that child, he plans to just open and close his eyes like this!
As long as Bo Yiyue stops contacting that man in the future, he still needs to know who that man is. If that man is not good, sorry Bo Yiyue, he will definitely solve him!
Yuan Momo was relieved when he saw Shao Mian's face gradually improving.
When she was hesitating how to speak to Bo Yiyue, Shao Mian ordered, “Don't tell her what happened today.”
“Oh!” She nodded, went out of the office, and called a cleaner to clean the office.
Not long after, Shao Mian received a call from Bo Yiyue. Before that, Shao Mian called her bodyguard.
“Where is that little girl?”
“I got in a car, and I don't know who sent it to pick her up.”
... His words made Shao Mian frown again.

If that girl is really Bo Yiyue's child, then that man should also be in country C.

It seems that Bo Yiyue still has contact with him!

After cleaning up Gu Xi tonight, he will speak out with Bo Yiyue.

Thinking of this, Shao Mian took the car key and walked to the underground parking lot.

Yueman Restaurant

Shao Mian was smoking a cigarette, watching Bo Yiyue faintly as she kept picking up dishes and putting them into his son's bowl.

From time to time, she put a few chopsticks of braised pork and fish in her plate.

Bo Yiyue put down the chopsticks in his hand and pointed directly at Shao Mian, snatching the cigarette from his mouth. "Shao Mian, what do you want to do!" The woman stared at the man who was a little bit wrong.

As soon as I saw her, Shao Mian started smoking and kept smoking. He was still smoking halfway through the meal.

On the contrary, it was the dishes on the plate, and none of the chopsticks moved.

Shao Mian took half of the cigarette in her hand again and pinched it out in the ashtray, "It's okay, eat quickly."

"No smoking in front of children in the future!"

"It's okay, he will smoke in the future, it's okay to smell it in advance."

...

What is this fallacy?

"Dad, I won't learn from your shortcomings." Shao Jiakang glanced at Shao Mian disgustingly, and vowed never to smoke when he grew up!

Bo Yiyue put down the chopsticks in her hand and looked at Shao Mian seriously, "Shao Mian, can you tell me something?"

"Yes!" Seeing signs of anger from the little woman, Shao Mian quickly picked up the chopsticks and ate the vegetables she had picked up.

"In the future, smoke less, especially in front of children, no one is allowed!" Shao Mian wouldn't put her in his eyes if he didn't exercise his wife's rights.

“it is good.”

Of course Shao Mian could do it. He had never smoked in front of his children before. This time it was too annoying to hold back.

Shao Mian agreed simply and made Bo Yiyue feel better, so she picked up the chopsticks and continued to serve them two. After a meal, the atmosphere was pretty good.

At the end of the dinner, Shao Mian asked the bodyguard to send Kang Kang back to the villa and called the servant in advance to let her follow Kang Kang at the door.

After making arrangements for Kangkang, she took Bo Yiyue to a hotel.

Bo Yiyue knew what to do tonight, so she didn't ask Shao Mian much.

After getting out of the car, Shao Mian took Bo Yiyue's shoulder and entered the hotel with a cold face.

Bo Yiyue raised her head and looked at the bad-looking man curiously. Tonight's Shao Mian was abnormal and seemed to have something in her heart.

Why? Because you want to take care of it? Is he reluctant?

Bo Yiyue, who was walking hard, suddenly stopped and stood motionless in the corridor.

Shao Mian, who was holding her shoulders, slipped his arms from her shoulders.

Looking at the stern little woman, he passed a questioning look.

Bo Yiyue faintly answered his doubts, “Shao Mian, if you are reluctant, you can go back first, just leave it to me.”

“How is it possible?” He has no feelings for Gu Xi at all, let alone after she hurt Bo Yiyue? Walked over, hugged the little woman, and kissed her on the cheek.

Chapter 706: Have you ever thought about how I feel

“What are you thinking about? I have something to say when I go home later.” He told her generously what was in his heart and didn’t want to hide anything from her. Of course, I hope she will not hide anything from herself.

However, Shao Mian would feel uncomfortable even thinking of that child.

Bo Yiyue actually saw a touch of pain in Shao Mian’s eyes?

Did she read it wrong? Rubbing his eyes, Shao Mian’s expression has returned to normal.

Did she really read it wrong just now?

“What are you thinking about?” Seeing his cold expression just now, it seemed quite serious.

“It’s okay. Go home and tell you in detail. Now we will deal with Gu Xi.” Two people walked to the door of a presidential suite, guarded by two black-clothed bodyguards.

Seeing Shao Mian’s arrival, he took the initiative to open the door of the room.

“Lawyer Shao, the man has already been brought.”

Shao Mian nodded, took Bo Yiyue’s little hand, and walked in openly.

Hotel

A woman was tied to a chair with a big five-flowered knot, with transparent tape wrapped around her mouth.

There are five bodyguards around looking at her, without blinking their eyes, to prevent women from making small movements.

Seeing the two people who appeared suddenly, Gu Xi looked at Shao Mian with pleading eyes.

Turning a blind eye to Gu Xi’s plea, the man let go of Bo Yiyue’s hand, and Shao Mian took the bag in Bo Yiyue’s hand, “Go!” Let the little woman play first.

In Gu Xi’s horrified eyes, Bo Yiyue approached Gu Xi with a thief’s smile.

Finally, stand still in front of her.

Bo Yiyue used one with her right hand and one with force, and the tape on Gu Xi’s mouth was directly torn off by her.

Gu Xi’s pain couldn’t be relieved for a long time.

Damn Bo Yiyue!

When she opened her eyes again, Gu Xi’s eyes were full of

pity, she looked at Shao Mian directly, “Shao Mian, why did you bring me here?”

Knowing that Shao Mian already knew what she had done, Gu Xi still pretended not to know anything.

Unexpectedly, Shao Mian took the cigarette straight out of his pocket without even looking at her.

Shao Mian’s mind is now full of Bo Yiyue’s other men and children, and he is not in the mood to care about too many other things.

“Gu Xi, you really suffered a loss for not entering the entertainment circle.”

The heating in the room was fully turned on. Bo Yiyue opened the zipper of the down jacket, took off the down jacket, and immediately someone came to catch her jacket.

Shao Mian took her down jacket, held it in his arms, and continued to smoke.

“Bo Yiyue what do you mean?” Looking at Bo Yiyue’s eyes, Gu Xi was vomiting blood in anger, but he still pretended to be innocent.

What do you mean? She was too lazy to tell her.

“Take off her coat and tie it up again.” Gu Xi was wearing a dark purple woolen coat today. Hearing Bo Yiyue asked her to take off her clothes, she looked at her in horror.

“Bo Yiyue, what do you want to do?”

“I can do whatever I want, why should I tell you.” The little woman’s arrogant appearance almost stopped Gu Xi.

But Shao Mian’s lips curled up. Bo Yiyue, a woman who has been together for so long, can still see a different side of her.

The bodyguard moved quickly, pressing Gu Xi, who was struggling, on the chair, and took off her coat.

“Who has a knife?” Bo Yiyue took the Swiss army knife handed over by a bodyguard.

“The knife is sharper, please be careful, Miss Bo.”

“Okay, I see, thank you.” Bo Yiyue drew out his dagger, and the knife reflected dazzling light under the light.

It looks sharp, very good!

Bo Yiyue made people tie up Gu Xi’s legs and feet again. She wanted Gu Xi not to struggle at all.

Otherwise, this saber hurts himself, but it’s not good.

“Bo Yiyue, what do you want to do!” Gu Xi’s voice began to

tremble, the knife dangling in front of her, Gu Xi did not dare to move.

Gu Xi only wore a thin black cashmere base, which was very convenient for Bo Yiyue to move.

Gently scratched the clothes under Gu Xi's neck, and her clothes opened instantly.

Gu Xi screamed, and Bo Yiyue was satisfied, really sharp! Gluing the noisy Gu Xi's mouth again, Bo Yiyue scratched her clothes several times.

Gu Xi could also see that the knife was very sharp. She was too frightened to move, and let Bo Yiyue use the knife on her. Finally, Bo Yiyue's movements stopped, and she looked at her work with satisfaction.

Several bodyguards around were pursing their lips, not daring to laugh.

Because Bo Yiyue scratched off the two pieces of fabric on Gu Xi's chest, just leaking Gu Xigan's underwear.

Just as Shao Mian turned his gaze over, Bo Yiyue raised the knife and pointed it at Shao Mian. He gave a fierce command, "No!"

But Shao Mian has seen that this little woman is really naughty.

The man took out his mobile phone from his pocket and opened the WeChat Moments. Only after Bo Yiyue turned back satisfied.

Continue to use the knife on Gu Xi.

In the last good primer, she cut into pieces and fell on the ground.

Gu Xi's eye circles were already red, and she felt very embarrassed when so many people saw her.

"Does it feel particularly disgusting, particularly embarrassing, and particularly angry?" Bo Yiyue's saber in her hand was waving wildly in the air.

The light refracted from the knife surface from time to time stung Gu Xi's eyes. She closed her eyes and nodded.

"Haha, when did you find someone to try to force me? Gu Xi, have you ever thought about my feelings?" Bo Yiyue's movements in her hand paused, her eyes suddenly turned into sharp, and she swept to trembling Gu Xi.

Gu Xi's heart sank, they still knew that they had done it

themselves.

Damn Jingsu, this idiot!

“Go, throw her jeans aside!” Bo Yiyue’s command made Gu Xi suddenly widened her eyes and shook her head vigorously. She don’t want it! Get away, let her go! what!

Gu Xi was so anxious that tears fell, but he could only make a whining sound, unable to speak a word.

But no one let her go, no one would show mercy to her men, not even Shao Mian, who was not far away, just looked down at the phone in a daze.

It’s just that Shao Mian stood up suddenly, picked up the phone in the hotel room, and dialed to the reception desk,

“Bring me some chili, the hottest one.”

Hang up the phone, sit back calmly, and continue to look at the phone.

After Bo Yiyue gave him a puzzled look, she continued to play with her own.

Gu Xi’s clothes were turned into fragments under Bo Yiyue’s knife.

When she was quiet, Bo Yiyue could still hear the accelerated breathing of the men around her.

A little disgusting, he turned around and asked Shao Mian, “Didn’t it mean that people are also ready?”

“Well, how many?” Shao Mian continued to look at the picture of the little **** the phone. It was just a figure from the back. She couldn’t see anything, so Shao Mian kept staring at her.

Chapter 707: Shao Mian let me serve you

“The last time Gu Xi found five people to kidnap me, and force me, only five!” I heard that there will be trouble when there are too many people. It is no fun to kill Gu Xi once, so I should keep it for fun.

Shao Mian waved his hand to the bodyguard, and the bodyguard took out his mobile phone and walked aside to make a call.

The door of the room knocked, the waiter brought the pepper powder, and the bodyguard sent in.

“Fill her with chili water.” Shao Mian gave a faint call and began to read Bo Yiyue’s Weibo.

Pouring pepper water? Bo Yiyue was a little dumbfounded, this is simply torture!

Putting the knife in his hand on the side table, he approached Shao Mian, “Why do you pour pepper water?”

Only then did Shao Mian raise his head to look at the little woman, his eyes full of affection, making Bo Yiyue startled. What happened?

“Previously, Gu Yu was allergic to chili. Gu Xi did it. It has nothing to do with you.”

Oh, it turned out to be this matter, Shao Mian didn’t mention it, and Bo Yiyue would have forgotten it.

Liang Liang satirized Shao Mian, “Do you know that I am innocent?”

The tape on Gu Xi’s mouth was removed behind him, and Dekong immediately screamed, “Shao Mian, I beg you, please let me go, I know I was wrong!”

Shao Mian sneered, really wondering whether Gu Xi should be said to be smart or she should be stupid.

Is it useful to beg him? Now his wife has the final say!

“I see, wife, I was wrong.” He took the woman into his arms and gave her a deep kiss.

Watching this scene, Gu Xi lost her voice for a moment, until the pepper water suddenly poured into her mouth, and her brain went blank.

She wanted to breathe, but couldn’t breathe. The pepper water poured fiercely and violently, sprinting her nasal cavity and even her brain nerves.

With this feeling, Gu Xi really wants to die...It’s so

uncomfortable, who will save her?

I couldn't call it when I wanted to, tears and snot flowed out together, and my head was dizzy. It was hundreds of times more uncomfortable than suffocation.

How could Bo Yiyue miss such a wonderful scene?

Pushing Shao Mian away shyly, a few quick steps ran to Gu Xi, the bodyguard was still pinching her face, and ruthlessly pouring chili water into her mouth.

In this scene, Bo Yiyue was worried, Gu Xi's face became redder and red, and she might suffocate at any time.

Two cups were already empty, so Bo Yiyue quickly called the bodyguard to stop.

The bodyguard let go of the embarrassed Gu Xi, and Gu Xi leaned on the chair with his messy hair, and remained silent for a long time.

Bo Yiyue was shocked, wouldn't she just die like this?

Gradually approaching her, Gu Xi suddenly coughed violently, and the chili water spurted out.

Bo Yiyue quickly stepped back a few steps away from her.

Just as Gu Xi was coughing and was about to die, the door of the room was opened again, and a few big men with dark skin came in.

Bo Yiyue remembered the words of the British woman in the previous crew, and couldn't help but set his sights on the African man, and gradually went down...

Suddenly taken into a familiar embrace with a strong force, Shao Mian looked at the little woman in his arms with a green expression.

Bo Yiyue smiled with a guilty conscience and shrank her neck.

"Women, are you looking for death?" The **** little woman, dare to look around!

See how he cleans her up!

Facing Shao Mian's fierce appearance, Bo Yiyue clambered up on his neck with his backhand, "Hey, just look curiously..."

"Do you still dare to be curious?" Shao Mian's big palm was placed on her waist, making her tightly close to herself.

"No, no, I don't dare." The person who knows the current affairs is a handsome, and Bo Yiyue quickly convinced him.

"Husband, I was wrong, I was wrong, don't be angry."

Facing Bo Yiyue's coquettish appearance, Shao Mian didn't

have any resistance, and took a hard bite on her red lips before letting go.

Bo Yiyue stepped back a few steps before taking a vicious look at Shao Mian and secretly making a grimace at him.

I happened to be seen again... Bo Yiyue hurriedly pulled the muscles on her face again, and said to herself, "Why did my facial expression a little bit stiff when I was smiling? Isn't it time to apply a mask?"

Seeing through her tricks, Shao Mian didn't care about her. "Feed her the medicine." When Gu Xi stopped coughing, Shao Mian indifferently ordered.

medicine? Bo Yiyue looked at a bodyguard in wonder, and poured white powder into the boiled water. The white powder quickly melted in the water, and then she opened Gu Xi's mouth and poured it all down.

The action is simple, rude and direct.

"Shao Mian, what are you giving me?" Gu Xi had been tortured and almost died. Seeing Shao Mian feeding her medicine, and looking at the black people at the door, she suddenly had a bad feeling.

Shao Mian still ignored Gu Xi, "Untie her rope."

After taking the medicine, the door was opened for her, and she couldn't leave.

The rope was untied. Gu Xi lay softly on the ground. She felt a bit cold at first, but her whole body started to get hot again.

She was as clever as a pity, and at this moment she probably guessed what medicine Shao Mian had given her.

Gritting his teeth, crawled over to the sofa where Shao Mian was sitting.

The whole room looked at a woman who was wearing nothing, and slowly crawled forward, no one pityed her.

Bo Yiyue didn't stop Gu Xi either, she also wanted to see what Gu Xi was going to do.

Climbing to Shao Mian's side with great effort, Gu Xi ignored the shame, hugged Shao Mian's trouser legs, "Shao Mian... please... don't do this."

The heat in his body at the moment made Gu Xi involuntarily approach Shao Mian again.

"Get out!" Shao Mian spit out a word coldly, without looking at her the whole time.

“I beg you... Shao Mian, I haven’t done it yet... This is the first time... Shao Mian asked me to serve you, okay?”

She regrets that she has never had any man, but she doesn’t want to be ruined like this.

“I’m sick!” Shao Mian kicked her away, ignoring his hurtful words, and hugged her again.

She was so uncomfortable, she couldn’t help touching Shao Mian’s suit pants.

Bo Yiyue breathed fire in her beautiful eyes, clenched her fists tightly, stared at Gu Xi fiercely, and then stared at the gentleman.

Feeling the angry look in the little woman’s eyes, Shao Mian tried hard, and Gu Xi was kicked a few meters away by him.

He clutched his aching chest and rolled around where he was.

“I’ll leave this woman to you, just play!” Shao Mian instructed several blacks in fluent English, and the blacks immediately surrounded Gu Xi who was temporarily silent.

The man stood up from the sofa, frowned and looked at his trouser legs, then picked up the woman’s down jacket and walked into Bo Yiyue.

Who knows, she gave a cold snort, turned her head and left.

Shao Mian hurriedly chased it out, and when he walked to the door, he did not forget to tell the bodyguard to “contact the media later.”

“Okay, Attorney Shao.”

Before entering the elevator, Shao Mian finally grabbed Bo Yiyue’s little hand.

What she was angry about, of course Shao Mian knew, but he was not tempted.

“Hey, don’t be angry.” Shao Mian put on her down jacket and coaxed her softly.

Chapter 708: You know the child's father

Bo Yiyue glared at him, leaving him a back.

Knowing Shao Mian's attitude, Bo Yiyue was still angry, and she didn't know what she was angry with.

"I don't feel anything for her, why are you angry?" Shao Mian was a bit speechless, didn't he also glance at Gu Xi the whole time.

"Shao Mian, tell me honestly, do you regret bringing me here too? If it weren't for me, you would definitely go to bed with Gu Xi now! It's the first time for others!" Bo Yiyue was heartbroken. Three words at a time.

Shao Mian smiled, she was really jealous.

He put her in his arms and said in a low voice, "It's like it's not the first time you were with me."

Was she the first time Shao Mian had seen it with his own eyes.

Bo Yiyue hurriedly defended herself, for fear that Shao Mian drank too much that night and wondered if she was. "Of course I am. I like you from start to finish!"

She has never had another man, okay?

Hearing the man laugh, Bo Yiyue's mood instantly stabilized. Did she fall into his routine?

"What are you laughing at?" He blushed involuntarily, and stomped a foot on the man's leather shoes.

Shao Mian squeezed her into the corner of the elevator, looked down at her, "Laugh at your cuteness."

His little lady is really cute! He couldn't help but want to tease her.

The elevator was opened with a ding sound, and Bo Yiyue pushed Shao Mian away and took the lead out of the elevator. Shao Mian followed in two strides, and forced her into his arms again and left the hotel together.

When he arrived at the villa, Bo Yiyue ran to her son's room and looked at his sleeping son first.

Shao Mian followed in and Bo Yiyue asked him seriously, "Can I sleep with my son tonight?"

"No!" The man replied simply, letting Bo Yiyue helplessly kiss her son on the forehead before leaving reluctantly.

After returning to the bedroom, Shao Mian took the little woman who was about to enter the cloakroom, "I have

something to ask you.”

Bo Yiyue stopped and looked at the heavy-faced man. What happened to Shao Mian this evening?

“what happened?”

Shao Mian closed his eyes in pain. After he was mentally prepared, he asked, “Bo Yiyue, did you have a child when you were in the United States.” Although Tang Dantong said yes, Shao Mian still asked. I want to hear Bo Yiyue admit it himself.

what? Shao Mian knows? Bo Yiyue stunned stupidly, who told him the unforgettable things?

The woman’s silly response on the spot gave Shao Mian an answer. He gritted his teeth, “Who is that man?”

Ok? After Bo Yiyue was shocked, she became confused again.

“Who is the father of the child? What is the relationship between you and him now? Are there any contacts?” Shao Mian’s series of questions made Bo Yiyue understand something.

Dare to love Shao Mian regards Mianmian as the child of her and other men...

The pain on his face could not be concealed, and Bo Yiyue didn’t know whether to cry or laugh.

He also thought that Mianmian was the child she had given birth to other men. Alas, is she Bo Yiyue so ridiculous?

In his eyes, is she Bo Yiyue so casual? Angrily responded to the man, “You know the father of the child. I and him are very good now, and we still have contacts.”

Indeed, Shao Mian must know herself. Aren’t she and Shao Mian are very good now and are in daily contact with each other?

Hearing the words, Shao Mian hugged her tightly in his arms, holding back his heartache, “Bo Yiyue, don’t interact with him anymore, I don’t!”

Bo Yiyue must be lying to him. She is also very busy in filming. She comes to him every day after she finishes her work from the crew, she has no time to contact other men. Yes, she was lying to him!

“Well, if you don’t communicate, don’t communicate, Shao Mian, don’t you mind if I have a baby with another man?” She poked her head out of his arms and watched his reaction

carefully.

Shao Mian nodded, shook his head, nodded, shook his head...

“How could I not mind, Bo Yiyue, promised that I would never see that man again, and I would let you meet...your daughter.”

Bo Yiyue's heart tightened. Shao Mian didn't even mind such things. How much did she love her?

“Shao Mian, actually...”

“Don't say, don't mention that man, I will be jealous of Bo Yiyue, I will want to kill him.” Shao Mian covered Bo Yiyue's light red lips and looked at the little woman who kept blinking in pain.

This time it was true, it was true, Bo Yiyue really had children with other men.

It was him, it was him who personally pushed Bo Yiyue out...

In fact, Bo Yiyue wanted to tell Shao Mian that Mianmian belonged to his daughter, but Shao Mian covered her mouth.

Well, if you don't say it, don't say it, you don't let me not say it! Make you uncomfortable for a while!

Seeing Bo Yiyue nodded in agreement, took her hand and entered the cloakroom.

Taking the nightgowns of two people, they went to the bathroom together.

Although Shao Mian was depressed, Bo Yiyue was very happy and soon drove away Shao Mian's bad mood.

After laughing and fighting, the two nestled in the bath, and Bo Yiyue leaned against the man's arms.

Circles were drawn on his chest to intentionally irritate him, “Shao Mian, my daughter is very cute. Would you like to meet?”

Here, she gave him a chance, it depends on whether Shao Mian wants to take it!

Sure enough, the man shook his head and said softly, “If you want to see her, just bring her over while I'm not at home.”

He can't obliterate the mother-daughter relationship between them, but he will not see her and other people's children.

Few people can understand Shao Mian's heartburn at this moment.

Without seeing the little woman snickering, he continued to say, “Bo Yiyue, be fair to me, and give me another daughter.”

The daughter he wanted with all his heart, but she gave it to another man, such a heartless woman...

Bo Yiyue comforted him and nodded, then turned around and looked at the depressed man affectionately, "Yes, I will give it to you if you want."

There is something in Bo Yiyue's words, but only she knows it.

The temperature in the bathroom gradually rose, and Shao Mian looked at her flushed face and began to breathe quickly.

"Bo Yiyue, say you love me." He commanded domineeringly.

The little woman holding his neck curled her lips in dissatisfaction, "You haven't said you love me yet!"

Shao Mian smiled lowly, and said in a dumb voice what he said countless times, "Bo Yiyue, I love you."

From then on, her body and her heart can only belong to him! Seeing that she lied to him sturdily once, let her reluctantly agree to him!

"Brother Shao Mian, I love you." This sentence is true and has no false meaning.

Shao Mian's expression was somber all night, and finally relaxed.

This is pretty much the same. For her good performance, "My wife, come, let my husband reward you well!"

Chapter 709: You know

“No, let’s change the way... um um um.”

After the bathroom was quiet, it soon became beautiful.

Half past six in the morning

Shao Mian tucked the quilt corner of the sleeping little woman and got out of bed.

After washing up, I went into the cloakroom without seeing Bo Yiyue who had opened his eyes.

Bo Yiyue’s eyeballs turned grunting. After thinking about it for a long time last night, she felt that this was a good time to bring Mian Mian back.

Shao Mian wore a tie and walked out of the cloakroom. A figure blocked his way at the door.

The arms clung to his neck, and the fresh smell of the man’s body was particularly good.

Shao Mian wrapped her smooth waist on her right arm, “It’s cold, get back to bed.”

Although there was enough heating in the room, Shao Mian was still worried that she would be frozen.

Bo Yiyue was not cold at all, she tugged at his straight tie, and said a little coquettishly, “Brother Shao Mian, I want to discuss something with you.”

“Well, wife, you said.”

Shao Mian slammed the little woman up and put it back into the bed.

“Brother Shao Mian, can I pick up my daughter?”

Shao Mian paused with his hand and his face turned dark.

Does she like that daughter with other men so much?

“No, you have Kangkang, you can’t take care of the two children.”

How can he agree to this kind of thing and raise children for other men?

Bo Yiyue knew he would not agree easily, so she looked at him pitifully, “Brother Shao Mian, her father... is dead, the child is so poor that she is alone, should I send her to her? Orphanage?”

In fact, this is also a chance for Shao Mian to get acquainted with his daughter. It depends on whether Shao Mian will take the initiative to pay attention to Mianmian.

Therefore, if Shao Mian did not recognize his daughter, then

don't let her tell him.

But Shao Mian shouldn't be that stupid. After all, his genes are too strong, and Mian Mian looks exactly like him.

Her daughter's father died? Shao Mian felt fortunate for a moment.

For the sake of the pitiful little woman, that way, he doesn't care about a dead person.

"Yes, yes, I want three chapters."

...Bo Yiyue secretly curled her lips, took his daughter back, and had to make three chapters!

However, there was a pleasing smile on his face, and he nodded repeatedly, "My husband is what he says."

Shao Mian felt very upset that Bo Yiyue would cater to him so nicely, all for the little girl.

Just don't know why, every time Bo Yiyue mentioned her daughter, he would think of the little girl Mianmian.

Oh! Maybe it's because the two are about the same age!

"One, I don't want to see her once, even if you hide her or something, I don't care." He is usually busy at work and is basically away from home during the day, so as long as he comes back, let her daughter avoid Just do it.

In the province, he saw the little girl and tried to strangle the mother and daughter to death.

"no problem!"

"Second, I am first, Kangkang is second, and your daughter is third! As long as I and Kangkang are at home, you have to dominate me and Kangkang." The man's command was too domineering, and Bo Yiyue pouted again. .

Shao Mian, just die! The more I die, the less I won't tell you, what I brought here is your biological daughter!

Nodding obediently again, the man was satisfied and began to say the third.

"Three, as long as I am at home every night, you are not allowed to sleep with her, you must sleep with me."

Bo Yiyue could see that Shao Mian just didn't want her to ignore her love for the father and son because of her sheer sheerness.

The skin smiled and greeted Shao Mian without a smile, with a false flattery, "Husband, I can promise all of these, you are so kind to me!"

Shao Mian took a deep look at the little woman. Of course he could see that her smile didn't reach the bottom of his eyes? "What? I promised to let you and other men and children come home, what else are you dissatisfied with?" Is there any man in the world who is more useless than Shao Mian? Damn, it's not your average aggrieved!

"No, I'm very satisfied and satisfied! Husband, you're so nice, huh!" Bo Yiyue gave Shao Mian a sigh, and let her take care of her. Recognition, one step further.

However, it is up to Shao Mian whether the father and daughter will recognize each other in the future!

Shao Mian clasped the little woman in his arms tightly, what else could he say, "It's good if you are happy."

Bo Yiyue got up from the bed. Shao Mian took the lead and went downstairs. Kangkang was eating breakfast downstairs. He saw Shao Mian come down and put down the sandwiches, "Hi, Shao Mian, good morning."

Then he picked it up and continued to eat, never looking at Shao Mian again.

Shao Mian was even more embarrassed by his son's lukewarm attitude.

Sitting opposite Shao Jiakang, the servant brought his breakfast up and placed it in front of him.

After eating a marinated egg, Shao Mian lifted his eyelids and glanced at his son who was eating breakfast, "Kangkang, dad ask you something."

"Say."

"What was the name of that little sister yesterday?" I just don't know whether Kangkang knew that the little girl was Bo Yiyue's daughter.

Little sister? Shao Jiakang almost didn't choke on the milk in his mouth. What did Dad know?

"Dad, do you know Mianmian?"

Shao Mian's heart tightened. It turned out that the little girl was Mian Mian, and the first thing that came to mind were Mian Mian's beautiful eyes.

That lovely child Mianmian is Bo Yiyue's child...

Heart stuffed, heart stuffed, heart stuffed...

Shao Mian, who suffered 10,000 injuries early in the morning, could no longer eat after two bites of breakfast.

Before leaving, I remembered one thing and told the servant, “Wait later...the room next to Kangkang, tidy up and dress up...according to the little girl’s preferences, just buy what you need.”

The servant nodded, “Okay, sir.”

Shao Mian felt that if the little girl was really soft, he would never hate it anymore.

However, Bo Yiyue shouldn’t expect him to like Mianmian. It would be nice if he didn’t hate her.

I slammed the door of the villa irritably and looked at the cold sky outside. Shao Mian didn’t understand why this kind of thing happened to him.

When Bo Yiyue had breakfast, she turned on Weibo, and the entertainment news was indeed Gu Xi.

“In the past, lawyer Gu Xi, the hotel fought five African men.” The title is simple and crude, which not only shows the facts, but is not too exaggerated, but also makes people want to click in to see the details at a glance.

Nice job!

Before ordering, Bo Yiyue decided it was best to wait until the breakfast was finished, so as not to have dinner afterwards.

Quickly resolve the breakfast, wipe your hands, and click into it.

Although the pictures inside are mosaic, there is still a feeling that makes Bo Yiyue want to vomit, as if watching a restricted blockbuster again.

With more than 20 high-definition pictures, this reporter is also professional enough, for fear that others will not understand, shooting from various angles...

Chapter 710: How is their effort

The following comments have already exploded. One sentence was more difficult to hear, and Bo Yiyue felt that she had entered a wrong world early in the morning.

“Fuck, Gu Xi, this woman has such a big appetite, I admire it! Dare to ask Miss Gu how much is it for a night?”

“It’s over! Stone—more!”

“Bitch girl, it’s disgusting, this kind of woman should be pulled into the pig cage!”

“Attorney Shao was the right choice to break the marriage contract with her.”

...

Knowing that Gu Xi was completely ruined, Bo Yiyue quickly quit Weibo.

That’s enough. The public opinion on the Internet is enough to blow Gu Xi to death and torment him crazy.

And Gu Xi, who was still in the hotel at this moment, passed out long ago, completely unaware of what happened outside.

Gu Xi’s father sold the company after notarizing her father-daughter relationship with her because of the scandal of his daughter, and left the country with Qiu Qianqian and his son.

It was getting dark, and Gu Xi was still awakened by the voice of the cleaning staff.

When I opened my eyes, I saw two middle-aged cleaners looking at themselves as if they were looking at some germs.

He still mumbled, “How can there be such a disgusting woman in the world?”

“Yeah, I don’t even want to come in and clean the room. Look at this... It’s so disgusting, I’m going to vomit.”

Two voices that were disgusting with cleaning came into Gu Xi’s mind, and she thought of the rotten scene last night.

One couldn’t hold back, tears fell down his face.

I want to raise my hand to wipe the tears, but her arm doesn’t even have any strength.

There were traces of bruises all over his body, and his whole body seemed to have been run over by a truck, aching and lacking strength.

“When you wake up, hurry up, how could a dirty woman be so unlucky and be assigned to your room.” The cleaning staff unceremoniously lifted the quilt on Gu Xi’s body, and Gu Xi’s

body was thus exposed.

The cleaner saw the traces on her body and covered her mouth in shock, unable to say a word.

Gu Xi glared at her coldly, and tried to get herself up from the bed, "Get out!" Her voice was hoarse, only she knew what she said.

Neither cleaning nor a word understood.

He staggered into the bathroom with the wall, looked back at the mess in the room, rushed into the bathroom and vomited.

Lying on the toilet in embarrassment, Gu Xi gritted her teeth and called the names of Bo Yiyue and Shao Mian countless times.

From now on, if she makes these two people feel better, she swears not to be human!

After finishing work that night, Bo Yiyue ran to Cuiyuan Villa and took Mianmian to the Royal Valley Mansion.

Bo Yiyue was afraid that she would be killed by Shao Mian, and reached a consistent confession with the two children so as not to show any trouble in front of Shao Mian.

When Bo Yiyue thought that this incident of Gu Xi just passed, a large number of live videos of Gu Xi suddenly circulated on the Internet.

As long as 1 yuan, anyone can watch it.

Looking at the sales, the number of broadcasts has reached more than three million.

...So, Shao Mian made more than three million yuan invisible.

On a dark and windy night in a certain month, Bo Yiyue coaxed her two babies to sleep, sneaked into the study, held her notebook, and faced a video for half an hour.

Shao Mian hasn't returned yet, should she watch it? Would you like to take a look?

She was afraid of smearing her eyes when she saw it, and she was curious if she didn't look at it.

Well, let's satisfy my curiosity! Click to pay, who knows that the notebook Shao Mian just used the video conference, and the voice was adjusted to the maximum.

The video entered the topic at the very beginning, and the strange voice of the woman caused Shao Mian's doubts in the corridor outside.

Glancing at the closed study door, the sound seemed to be

coming from inside.

Bo Yiyue blushed with a heartbeat and adjusted the voice of the notebook to the minimum before he was relieved.

Fortunately, Shao Mian is not at home, it would be embarrassing to be at home! This Gu Xi is really true, as for the name so... so... slutty?

As soon as the sound was turned down here, the door of the study over there was opened silently.

Shao Mian saw the little woman in the study, biting her fingers and staring at the screen earnestly.

He closed the study door, slowed down, and approached Bo Yiyue who was muttering to himself.

The picture on the video made Shao Mian frowned tightly, this little woman, what does this mean?

“How is their skill?”

The faint voice in her ear made Bo Yiyue nod her head, “No feeling.”

Looking at Gu Xi’s tangled appearance, he should not be as powerful as Shao Mian, right?

“Well, what are you thinking about now?”

Still immersed in the shock of something, Bo Yiyue did not react at all, and there was another person beside her.

He took a cold breath and replied, “Too...D...perverted.”

After half the tone of a big character, I felt a little ashamed and changed it into a pervert abruptly.

... Shao Mian threw the briefcase on the sofa next to him.

With a sound, he pressed the space bar of the computer.

The video suddenly paused, and Bo Yiyue stunned, her confused eyes met Shao Mian’s ugly face, and she knew what had just happened.

“Shao...Shao...Shao Mian, you...you...how...how come back.” Bo Yiyue changed his stutter and was so shocked that he couldn’t say a word.

It’s so miserable, it’s so miserable, it’s miserable, and it’s been caught doing bad things!

Bo Yiyue, you are so stupid, don’t you know how to lock the door?

Shao Mian put his hands in his pants pockets and calmly looked at the changing face of the little woman.

Shyness becomes shock, and after shock it becomes panic, and

after panic, it turns back to shyness.

“How did you interrupt your interest?” Shao Mian squinted at his notebook, his expression changed suddenly, “Why don’t you look at it together? There’s a passion!”

watch together? Of course not! The woman above is a pity!

Closing the notebook “pop”, Bo Yiyue took the notebook into her arms, “Dreaming!”

Shao Mian leaned on the desk, looking at the blushing little woman, “Go ahead, how can I punish you.”

Dare to look at other men secretly at home alone, if he will let her go to Bo Yiyue today, he is not Shao Mian!

Hearing this, Bo Yiyue straightened her back unconvinced, “Why should I punish me? I am an adult, you can control me!”

This yellow and colored Shao Mian is more in charge of than her brother.

“Okay, don’t care about you.” Shao Mian was not angry, but looked at her with a smile.

He seemed to smile very gently, which made Bo Yiyue actually have a kind of creepy feeling, what he, he, he, what he is going to do!

Shao Mian snatched the notebook from her arms, threw it aside, and pulled Bo Yiyue in her pajamas out of the study.

On the corridor

Bo Yiyue struggled free of her wrist, but it was useless.

“Shao Mian, Shao Mian, where are we going?”

“Go nowhere, just here.” The man said, turning around and pushing Bo Yiyue against the wall behind him.

Chapter 711: Is not alive?

When the two kissed hard to separate, Bo Yiyue suddenly remembered that Shao Mian had said that there was surveillance in the corridor!

Immediately grabbed the man's big palm, gasped and refused, "No, there is surveillance here."

Shao Mian snorted, knowing this, he was here deliberately, "Look at what others are doing, is it good for the two of us?" So, Shao Mian meant to record it? "No, no, brother Shao Mian, we just go back to the room, I still like to roll the sheets!"

Shao Mianxie smiled and held her face, "We won't go back to the room today, we are here."

"Don't, wait for the two kids to come out, it's not good to see." Kangkang and Mianmian both fell asleep, and got up to drink water in the middle of the night. It was really bad to see. "Are you still curious?" Bo Yiyue is always curious about other men's things.

Just wondering, Bo Yiyue knew what Shao Mian was talking about, and shook her head quickly, "No way, brother Shao Mian, you are the best. Compared with you, everyone else is a little N... Little Witch See the big witch, hey, yes, it's just a little witch."

Although the character Bo Yiyue did not say it, Shao Mian probably guessed what she was trying to say, and his eyes deepened, "What's the little one?"

"It's nothing, it's nothing." Bo Yiyue really wanted to bite off her tongue. How could she become a stutter tonight.

Do not say? Shao Mian insisted on hearing her say it, blowing in her ears softly, "Wife, don't you? Don't tell me, I'm about to start."

Uh... Why do you have to force her to say such shy words?

"I said, let's not be here, OK? The kitchen, balcony, bathroom, study room are up to you!"

Shao Mian raised his eyebrows, Bo Yiyue was in good spirits! "can!"

After getting his consent, Bo Yi gave a bite and uttered a word, "Bird."

...

Although Shao Mian guessed it, he heard it from Bo Yiyue

with his own ears, and felt it had a special flavor.

Tsk tusk tusk, he never knew that his wife Shao Mian would have so many.

“Go, let’s have a fresh one today.”

The man lifted the woman sideways and walked to the third floor.

Bo Yiyue looked at the dance room, the gym, and the flower room. Where would he go holding her?

Opening the balcony door, the cold wind got into Bo Yiyue’s nightgown. What did Shao Mian bring her here? There is only one swimming pool here.

“Shao Mian, do you want to freeze me alive?” In the twelfth lunar month of winter, she only wore a nightgown. Although it was warm, it could not be cold.

Look at Shao Mian again, in a suit and shoes, huh! unfair!

“Frozen to death? I can’t bear it.” Shao Mian smiled slightly and put the little woman in the temporary lounge next to the swimming pool.

After two or three minutes, amid Bo Yiyue’s screams, Shao Mian threw her into the swimming pool.

“Ahhhh! Help! It’s killing!” Bo Yiyue drank several sips of cold water uncontrollably. Does Shao Mian really love her? Why throw her into the swimming pool?

Look at Shao Mian, who is only wearing shorts, standing by the pool calmly looking at her messy self, with a deep smile in her eyes.

“Leng Leng Leng, Shao Mian, I’m cold... ooh.” Bo Yiyue was so cold that she was about to cry, and Shao Mian plunged into the water neatly.

Bo Yiyue shivered and quickly approached the man entering the water, holding him tightly.

“Shao Mian, I was wrong. I won’t watch the video anymore. Shall we go up there?” Bo Yiyue at this moment admires the people who swim in the early morning in the cold winter. Are they hard-boiled bodies?

Shao Mian lifted her up and hugged her, “Is it cold?”

“Hmm, cold.” Didn’t you see her shaking all over?

“Then do exercise and it won’t be cold.”

“I don’t want to exercise in the water... Isn’t it good for us to go up and exercise slowly?” Shao Mian, isn’t it good to be

alive?

Facing the old driver's driving, Bo Yiyue again declared failure.

"No, right here." He lowered his head and kissed her trembling red lips, warming her.

ten minutes later

Bo Yiyue was lying by the pool, watching the night not far away. Hey, it's really not cold anymore!

Shao Mian is Shao Mian, really good at playing.

In the dead of night, Shao Mian walked out of the water holding the little woman, quickly returned to the bedroom and went directly into the bathroom.

In the embrace of hot water, Bo Yiyue felt that she was alive again.

Early next morning

Shao Mian went downstairs neatly. Two children were sitting in the living room eating breakfast.

Shao Jiakang was facing the second floor. When he saw his father come down, he gave Mian Mian a wink and yelled, "Dad! Good morning!"

Bo Mianmian immediately understood what Shao Jiakang meant, holding the unpeeled egg in his hand and the schoolbag next to it, and rushed to the door of the villa.

Changed your shoes and got into the driver's car first.

Bo Mianmian breathed a sigh of relief when he sat in the back seat of the car.

Every day, I was fighting guerrilla warfare with my father.

Every night and morning, Mianmian would hide.

In fact, Bo Yiyue only told Mianmian that she would not let Shao Mian discover Mianmian for now. Never said, let Mianmian avoid her father like this.

If she knew that her daughter was hiding from Shao Mian like this, Bo Yiyue would have been distressed a long time ago and would immediately tell Shao Mian the truth.

But Bo Mianmian felt nothing. She was already very happy to live with her parents and brother, and it was nothing to avoid her father for a while.

On the contrary, she thought it was fun, like... hide and seek. Hehe.

In the villa, Shao Mian saw the small figure halfway down the

stairs. When she saw Mian Mian knowing that he had fled like a frightened bird, Shao Mian's heart was inexplicably painful. In reflection, is this too much for a child.

Then when he sat down for breakfast, he told his son, "I won't have to hide from me in the future. There is nothing wrong with occasional encounters, as long as I don't wander around in front of me."

Shao Jiakang understood what Shao Mian meant and nodded happily.

Looking at his son who was smiling happily, Shao Mian wondered, "You like Mianmian?"

Shao Jiakang nodded affirmatively, "Mianmian is my sister, of course I like it!"

He said that Mianmian was his younger sister. Shao Mian didn't think much about it. He just struggled with what happened at the time. "You already knew that Mianmian was your mother's daughter, right? Then why didn't you tell me when you took her to the company I?"

Do you still make up a lie, saying that it is a kid from another family, is it because he is afraid that he knows the existence of Mianmian?

Shao Jiakang calmly answered his father's question, "Dad, I think it's best for my mother to tell you this kind of thing. I'm a little kid, do you think it's appropriate?"

...

Shao Mian glared at his son, this little traitor! He decided to let Bo Yiyue give him a daughter in the future, and then left Kang Kang in the cold!

Chapter 712: Her husband and sister

“Eat your breakfast, go to kindergarten immediately after eating, and, although Mianmian... Mianmian will be your younger sister in the future, you must know to protect your younger sister in the future, okay?”

Regardless of whose daughter Mianmian is, it is necessary for a man to protect a woman and must be cultivated from an early age.

He said that Shao Jiakang agrees with him, “Dad, don’t worry! I won’t be as scumbag as you, driving my mother out for four years!” Shao Jiakang will remember this for a lifetime, and he will learn a lesson when he grows up. I!

“You little bastard, what are you talking about!” Shao Mian felt that if it wasn’t for his own upbringing, he would definitely put down the breakfast in his hand, pick up his son right now, and teach him a lesson!

Also, Bo Yiyue obviously abandoned him for four years, okay? He is magnanimous, and he just cares about not and thin.

But these words, he also thought about it in his heart.

“How can I say nonsense, Shao Mian, you have done so many stupid things by yourself, so you are ashamed to say that you are a gold lawyer?” Shao Jiakang knew a little bit about Shao Mian and Bo Yiyue. Originally, he didn’t know who it was. It’s wrong, but seeing the attitude of his father and mother, he knew it all.

As for his father’s arrogant temperament, if he hadn’t realized his mistake, he would definitely pull him up in front of his mother.

Shao Mian’s face was black as charcoal when he was stunned by his son in the early morning.

He took the last sip of milk, wiped his mouth, and walked to Shao Jiakang.

When Shao Jiakang saw that the situation was not good, he immediately carried his schoolbag and rushed to the door of the villa.

But no matter how fast he was, he couldn’t be faster than an adult Shao Mian, and he was still caught directly by Shao Mian in the living room.

Shao Mian raised his head and slapped Shao Jiakang’s **** as

he wanted to call out. The woman's soft voice stopped him, "Shao Mian, what are you going to do?"

Bo Yiyue, who had just come downstairs, saw that Shao Mian was violent against her son, and hurriedly ran down, pulling her son from Shao Mian's hands to protect him.

"Shao Mian, Kangkang is your biological son, why do you always think of violence to your child?"

... Shao Mian dragged his wife speechlessly.

"This little **** is disrespectful to me, of course I have to teach him!" I dare to say that to him now, so he can grow up? Bo Yiyue didn't listen to Shao Mian's explanation, and patted him with the big palm that was holding her. "He's just a child. What do you care about with him?" She didn't understand. Her Kangkang was so sensible, Shao. Why does Mian keep thinking about teaching him?

"Child? Then your son is precocious!" Inadvertently thinking of the small figure, Shao Mian actually has a kind of feeling that his son is really not as good as his daughter.

After more than ten years, Shao Mian realized how ridiculous his thoughts were at the moment.

"Shao Mian, if you take another bite of your son, I will be angry!" It made Kangkang really not his son, Bo Yiyue sounded harsh!

"Okay, okay, my wife was wrong!" Shao Mian quickly apologized. Shao Jiakang saw Shao Mian coaxing his mother intently and took the opportunity to run to the door.

Opened the door of the villa and went to school with my sister. Shao Mian looked at his son's back and rolled his eyes. The brat also knows to take the opportunity to escape. He is very smart, yes, he is like him!

The whole world knows about Gu Xi. Now she hides in her apartment every day and dare not go out. Eggs and vegetable leaves will be thrown when she goes out.

As a result, Gu Xi wanted to find someone to retaliate against Bo Yiyue, but didn't have too many opportunities, so she could only curse viciously at Bo Yiyue, who was well dressed on the TV screen every day.

Due to filming needs, Bo Yiyue went to another place for a few days, and after giving Mianmian to the servant and Kang Kang, he set off.

Sitting in the office and watching Bo Yiyue attending a fashion show on TV, Shao Mian remembered an important thing.

The night before Bo Yiyue was due to return, Shao Mian called Yuan Momo to say a few words and drove Yuan Momo to the mall.

At this time, there are only two or three days left before the new year.

In order to give Shao Mian a surprise, Bo Yiyue returned to Country C from other places in advance and went directly to his company.

However, the people in the company secretary area told him that Shao Mian and Secretary Yuan had just left, but they didn't know where they were.

Where will Shao Mian and Momo go?

She took out her mobile phone and dialed Yuan Momo's mobile phone, but was temporarily unable to connect.

After playing two consecutively, Bo Yiyue walked out of Shao Mian's company in confusion.

I was in a daze for two minutes on the side of the road, thinking about it, let's go home and wait for Shao Mian!

However, at the moment she turned her head, she accidentally saw a woman getting in Shao Mian's car.

Upon closer inspection, it seemed that the back figure was Yuan Momo. The car drove in the opposite direction. Bo Yiyue demonstrably stopped a taxi and followed.

In fact, Bo Yiyue didn't think much, let alone why she wanted to keep up.

Shao Mian's car stopped in front of a shopping mall, and the two of them entered the mall together.

After Bo Yiyue paid the money, he kept up again.

Seeing the two people walking to the GL diamond shop on the first floor, Bo Yiyue became even more confused. What did Shao Mian bring Momo to the diamond shop?

Bo Yiyue stood outside, watching Shao Mian find a ring, let the shopping guide take it out, and let Yuan Momo put it on...

Yuan Momo smiled very happily, wearing big diamond fingers under the light, very beautiful.

Bo Yiyue's breathing suddenly tightened. Shao Mian bought a diamond ring for Yuan Momo?

how is this possible? Don't think about it, Bo Yiyue! Take a look again.

As if it didn't work, Shao Mian and Yuan Momo were talking and laughing while waiting for the shopping guide to pick up another ring.

This time the ring diamond is not as big as before, but it is brighter and looks very good in color. Yuan Momo nodded, and Shao Mian also nodded.

Finally, follow the shopping guide directly to pay the bill.

...

Shao Mian and Yuan Momo?

Her husband and good sister?

Bo Yiyue's heart really hurts and hurts. She told herself countless times that it was impossible, but she had seen Shao Mian buying a diamond ring for Yuan Momo. How could she comfort herself?

Shao Mian asked the shopping guide lady to put the ring on, and he saw the tearful little woman outside the door.

He was stunned. Shouldn't Bo Yiyue be in the green cold country at this time? When did you come back?

Shao Mian's short-term doubts made Bo Yiyue think he was in a guilty conscience. She glanced at Shao Mian and Yuan Momo who was smiling happily, turned around and ran out of the mall.

"Crap, Yiyue seems to have misunderstood!" Yuan Momo looked at Shao Mian anxiously. Didn't he say that Yiyue will be back tomorrow?

Why doesn't Shao Mian know that little woman thinks too much? Taking the handbag in Yuan Momo's hand, he ran after him in stride.

When Shao Mian came out of the mall, Bo Yiyue had already taken a taxi and drove away.

Shao Mian checked the license plate number of the taxi, hurried to drive his car, and chased it the same way.

In the car, Shao Mian kept dialing Bo Yiyue's mobile phone number, but Bo Yiyue never answered.

Chapter 713: Don't hide when you see me

After searching for a long time, Shao Mian found the taxi Bo Yiyue was in, and was driving towards the Cuiyuan villa area. He stepped on the accelerator, drove the car to 150 yards, and quickly shuttled between various cars.

Ignoring the verbal abuse behind him, he finally passed the taxi. Shao Mian turned the steering wheel a few times and the Lamborghini SUV was steadily crossing the road.

There were a lot of harsh emergency brakes from behind, but when I saw a luxury car worth tens of millions in the middle of the road, I didn't dare to say anything.

The same was true for taxis. The driver made an emergency brake and Bo Yiyue's forehead was still on the seat.

Rubbing her painful forehead, Bo Yiyue's heart is stuffed, why is she carrying her back today!

Before he had time to think about it, the door of the back seat of the taxi was opened from the outside, and a long arm came in and pulled Bo Yiyue directly from the car.

Then in the stunned everyone, Bo Yiyue was directly stuffed into the co-pilot of the SUV.

All the actions were done in one go, and the Lamborghini SUV was gone.

The SUV has been walking for two minutes, and the owners of the taxi and the sudden brake are still in place, without reacting.

In the car

Bo Yiyue calmly leaned on the car seat without saying a word, because of this scandal, she didn't know what to say.

"What are you thinking about in your head?" Shao Mian pulled her little hand aside, and Bo Yiyue withdrew her hand and ignored him.

Shao Mian was speechless, and it felt bad not to be trusted.

"Bo Yiyue, can you afford Yuan Momo if you misunderstand this? If you don't believe in others, have you considered her feelings?"

Bo Yiyue quietly replied, "Shao Mian, I don't believe in Momo, I don't believe in you."

Shao Mian's heart is choked, is he so scumbag?

"Man really doesn't have a good thing, even his wife and girlfriend are hooked up."

...

“Can I say that I was wronged?” Shao Mian turned the car around and entered the villa area of Migu Mansion.

Hearing that he was wronged, Bo Yiyue was delighted, but there was still a desperate expression on her face.

Let her get out of the car at the entrance of the villa and park her car in the garage.

When I came out again, I saw Bo Yiyue under the street lamp walking towards the gate of the community.

Oh, he was so sad.

Shao Mian took a step forward and quickly caught up with Bo Yiyue.

Bo Yiyue is sending WeChat with Momo: I know, I understand, don't worry, I won't fight with him.

Don't fight with him? Make her jealous, sorry for her tears if she doesn't quarrel with him.

Hearing the sound of footsteps behind him, he quickly closed the phone and continued pretending to be sad.

Soon, her whole person fell into a familiar embrace, and the corners of Bo Yiyue's mouth raised without a trace.

“Wife, where are you going so late?”

“runaway.”

“No, what if there is a pervert on the way?” He told her to turn back and face himself.

The woman looked at him coldly, “Either I go or you go!”

“I'm not going to roll, and you are not allowed to go.” When the voice fell, the woman was carried on her shoulders by the man and quickly walked to the villa.

“Shao Mian! Shao Mian, let me down!” It's so uncomfortable to fall down like this, **** stinky man!

Shao Mian slapped his shoulder weakly with both hands, and Shao Mian did not feel any pain or itching, and finally ran off.

“Don't run... I'm not moving anymore, it's so uncomfortable.”

The man's pace gradually slowed down, he pressed the door of the villa, and the two entered the living room. After Shao Mian locked the door, he put Bo Yiyue down.

Leaning his head faintly on his shoulders, Bo Yiyue's mouth muttered slightly, “Rotten egg, smelly man, torture me like this!”

Shao Mian took her shoulders and walked to the stairs. Unexpectedly, he would run into a small figure halfway through, but the light in the living room, he only turned on one, the light was dim, Shao Mian couldn't see the girl's appearance.

Just looking at the figure, I knew she was Mianmian. Going downstairs to pick up the thin sheets of his own picture album, he suddenly encountered Shao Mian, and the first reaction was to hide immediately.

Hid his tiny figure behind a huge vase.

This scene stung Shao Mian's eyes a bit.

Bo Yiyue was dizzy and leaned against Shao Mian's shoulder with her eyes closed, so she didn't see Mianmian.

Shao Mian stopped suddenly, and she gradually opened her eyes.

Loosing the little woman in her arms, she pulled the little girl with her head down from behind the vase.

"Uncle, uncle, I didn't mean it, I don't know you are coming back!"

"Mianmian!" Bo Yiyue looked at Mianmian's startled look, feeling extremely distressed.

When he was about to step forward, he was held back by Shao Mian.

Shao Mian squatted down and looked directly at Bo Mian, "Mian Mian, I didn't let my brother tell you, and I am not allowed to hide when I see me in the future."

His voice was very peaceful, making the trembling little heart gradually calm down.

She always thought that Shao Mian didn't like her and didn't want to see her.

"I'm afraid... Uncle Shao Mian will be angry." Her little soft voice beat the hearts of two adults.

The circles of Bo Yiyue's eyes were red, no, she wanted to tell Shao Mian the truth, not to let Mianmian get hurt because of this.

Pulling up Shao Mian, Bo Yiyue just said a few words, "Actually Mianmian is..."

Shao Mian thinks that Bo Yiyue's daughter is eager to explain it. He put his index finger on her red lips, "No need to say anything, I will not embarrass a child."

Even if the girl is not his daughter, Shao Mian can't do anything to abuse children.

Bo Yiyue anxiously pulled away Shao Mian's hand, "No, Shao Mian, I mean Mian Mian is actually..."

"Mom, Mianmian is okay, don't quarrel with your uncle." Bo Mianmian also thought that Bo Yiyue was angry because of the incident, and grabbed the corner of Bo Yiyue's clothes to comfort her.

This scene moved the two adults again. When Shao Mian squatted down again to talk to Mianmian, Bo Mianmian immediately lowered his head again.

In addition, the light is not very good, so Shao Mian has not seen his appearance clearly.

"Mianmian, I didn't quarrel with your mother. My uncle wanted to tell you that I will treat this as my own home in the future. You and my brother will do whatever you want." No matter whose blood is flowing on her body, the dispute between adults Among them, the children are the simplest and most innocent ones.

Mianmian was a little surprised when she heard these words, raised her face and confirmed to Shao Mian excitedly, "Uncle, are you telling the truth?"

She seemed to be closer to her father, but she didn't know if her father would still be so gentle to her after he knew she was his daughter.

If possible, she really hopes that her father is not a celebrity and is not on the list of the richest people in the world. Just ordinary ordinary people, then father will not worry about having one more child, and one more person will grab his property.

She doesn't like money even more, something that will only make people bad.

Chapter 714: Please marry me

The little girl's dark eyes were shining, and Shao Mian still felt that these eyes were familiar. Maybe it's because she looks so much like Bo Yiyue!

"Of course it is true, uncle will not lie."

Mianmian put down two braids because she was going to sleep, her slightly long black hair felt smooth, like Bo Yiyue's. Bo Mianmian nodded vigorously, and said goodbye to the two people very well, "Mom...uncle, good night, Mianmian is going to bed."

Bo Yiyue was a little dumbfounded by her daughter's delicacy. Bo Mianmian is her daughter, and she knows her mother. Of course she knows Mianmian's character.

If nothing else, just watching her fight with Shaozhe every day, you know that Bo Mianmian is definitely not a good girl! "Good night!" Shao Mian looked at the small figure, and his heart softened unconsciously.

The daughter born to Bo Yiyue was really cute and likable.

After only a few days of moving in, did he subdue him?

No, I haven't moved in yet. When I first saw her, Shao Mian was overwhelmed by her cuteness.

Why did Bo Yiyue show no sign of getting pregnant again after he worked so hard?

Did she... look at Bo Yiyue's body inquiringly, looking at the little woman who was still stunned, Shao Mian said lightly, "Bo Yiyue, are you wearing a ring?"

Ok? What ring? Bo Yiyue looked at the man suspiciously, what was he talking about?

"That's because you took the medicine secretly." Shao Mian's face immediately became stinky when he thought of this possibility.

She had a criminal record before this kind of thing, and he happened to be caught.

Take medicine? This is wearing Huan and taking medicine. Bo Yiyue certainly understood what Shao Mian meant.

"Guess." He patted off his big palm and walked upstairs. He hadn't explained what happened just now, but now he asked her instead, Shao Mian, a scumbag!

"Stop!" The man coldly ordered the little woman behind him to suspend his appetite.

But Bo Yiyue directly ignored his order and made Shao Mian almost vomit blood.

Turning off the auxiliary light in the living room, Shao Mian leaned on the bedroom door and waited to see the woman with two children.

Returning to see the children every night is a habit that Bo Yiyue has never changed.

ten minutes later

Bo Yiyue finally walked out of Kangkang's room, looking at the man waiting for her at the bedroom door, she was going to open the door.

The outstretched hand was held tightly by Shao Mian, "Don't rush in now."

"Why?" Bo Yiyue was puzzled, not letting her in, and asking her to come back.

"You first promise me a request before you can go in." Shao Mian seemed to stand in front of her, she must agree to his request.

Bo Yiyue was annoyed. The matter of going to buy Momo's ring tonight has not been explained, and now she is embarrassed in various ways!

"Shao Mian, let me go without letting in. Are you so embarrassed?"

He turned around and was ready to go downstairs.

Shao Mian took Bo Yiyue's arm silently, not letting her go one step further, "My wife, you misunderstood me, I didn't embarrass you."

"Even if you misunderstood you, you asked for it yourself. From the time we got in the car, you didn't even explain to me. Shao Mian, am I so foolish?"

Bo Yiyue pulled out her hand fiercely and walked to the first floor angrily.

Can't let her go, everything he did is wasted!

"What are you in a hurry, isn't you going to go back to the room and explain it to you? I just want you to promise me that when you enter the room, close your eyes and go in." How? This requirement is very simple!

"What?" Enter the room with your eyes closed? What trick Shao Mian does?

Meeting her suspicious look, the man nodded helplessly, Bo

Yiyue's temper was sometimes even more anxious than him. After finally convincing the woman, Shao Mian sighed secretly, and pulled Bo Yiyue, who closed his eyes, and pushed open the bedroom door.

After leading her to the window, Shao Mian said softly, "It's okay."

The scene before him made Bo Yiyue, who was a little irritable, excited instantly.

Before the empty floor-to-ceiling window, I didn't know where I got a table with red silk cloth and let it go.

There was a large bouquet of roses on the table, and a cake for two.

And on the site where she was standing, there was a heart shape with colorful balloons and candles.

Behind the big bed, the quilt is neatly arranged, and the bed is decorated with a lot of rose petals.

The man who brought her in just now was half kneeling in front of him. Holding a brocade box in his hand, a large diamond ring was placed in the brocade box and handed to him.

"Bo Yiyue, marry me!" Shao Mian's voice was loud and sincere, and his eyes were full of spoils when he looked at the little woman.

In this scene, Bo Yiyue, whose tear glands were well-developed, immediately reddened her eyes, and her heart thumped wildly.

The man she loves is proposing to her...

Only after experiencing this scene did Bo Yiyue know how excited and happy the person was when he looked at the insensible scene.

The woman was just excited and forgot to answer Shao Mian for a while.

Shao Mian was not reconciled, and shouted again, "Bo Yiyue, I love you, please marry me!"

Bo Yiyue's tears flowed faster and more, she nodded quickly and took the diamond ring in Shao Mian's hand.

It turned out that he and Momo picked her a diamond ring together. Shao Mian explained the truth with practical actions. Shao Mian took out the diamond ring from the brocade box, put it on her ring finger, and kissed the diamond ring.

Bo Yiyue wiped away her tears, and said in an anguish, “Aren’t we already married? Why do we still ask for marriage!”

The man smiled, took the initiative to take out his mobile phone, and took a few selfies with her.

Then she posted it on Weibo in front of her, “Of course it’s for the fans who appealed to us to regroup.”

Only Shao Mian knows whether the reason is this.

He proposed to Bo Yiyue because he wanted her to marry him again...

Bo Yiyue’s mobile phone was also searched by a man, and he forcibly reposted his Weibo with the text: I promise you.

...

Seeing his childish behavior, Bo Yiyue was speechless, but is he really just for the appeal of fans?

After Shao Mian posted his Weibo, he returned the phone to Bo Yiyue. Bo Yiyue looked at the group photo of the two people, which looked pretty good. Especially Shao Mian, who has never taken a selfie before, is so photogenic.

This seems to be the first time for two people to take a selfie.

Bo Yiyue downloaded the photo and set it as his screensaver.

Shao Mian saw this little action, took her mobile phone, turned on the camera, and then brought her to her arms in the woman’s puzzled eyes.

Lower your head and kiss her, with the camera in your hand, click to shoot...

Chapter 715: Old driver's license

Shao Mianyi took more than a dozen shots before letting Bo Yiyue go.

Then I picked the best-looking and sweetest kissing photo and replaced her phone wallpaper.

“No, in front of other people, the phone can't be turned on.”

With that, Bo Yiyue wanted to change the wallpaper back, but was stopped by the man.

“Bo Yiyue, if you dare to change me, change my Weibo profile picture to this.”

...

Bo Yiyue gave the man a blank look and closed her cell phone. Ignore him, she is going to eat cake!

Shao Mian had planned to put candles and red wine on the table, and had a candlelight dinner with her, but Bo Yiyue came back early.

Bo Yiyue cut open the cake, and cut out a hard thing.

Curiously wiped off the cake above, a brand new pure gold key came into view.

When she turned around and was about to call Shao Mian, Shao Mian didn't know when she had already stood behind her.

He hugged her waist from behind and explained to her, “This key is newly created by me and will be kept by you in the future.”

Bo Yiyue took a close look at the dazzling golden key and made sure she hadn't seen it before, “Where is the key?”

“Guess.” Shao Mian kissed her hair and returned the two words she had just said back to her.

Bo Yiyue put down the cake-cutting knife, turned back to face him, wiped the cake accidentally stained on his hand to the tip of his nose, and laughed with a puff.

“Why, are you starting to seduce me so soon?”

...Just spread a little cake, why did you seduce him?

The big palm that was originally placed on her waist grabbed the cake.

He was diverting her attention, “Wife, do you want cake?”

Bo Yiyue nodded. She likes to eat cakes, “Of course I want to eat!”

“Then let me eat enough first!” Then the man wiped a hand on

her red lips, then her face, ears, and neck.

Before she had time to protest, Shao Mian kissed her red lips and tasted the cake on her red lips that she had not licked clean.

Then her face, ears, neck...

One by one eats cleanly, some things happen naturally.

Shao Mian lifted the woman horizontally, pressed it on the big bed not far behind, took off her primer, and went back to grab some cake.

...

“Lawyer Shao, are you really a lawyer?” Shouldn’t lawyers be rigid and boring? How could Shao Mian molested her so much?

“I have a certificate.” He was very busy and couldn’t care much.

“What certificate? Old driver’s certificate?” Bo Yiyue raised her head, panting slightly.

“You all know that, yes, it’s worth the reward!” Shao Mian climbed up from below and blocked her red lips.

five minutes later

Suddenly Bo Yiyue pushed Shao Mian away and sat up from the bed.

Shao Mian, lying on the big bed, looked at the excited little woman with a dazed expression. Before he could speak, she got into the bathroom.

Her movements were unusual and familiar, and Shao Mian’s face turned black when she thought of some possibility.

Sure enough, within a minute, Bo Yiyue’s pretentiously squeamish voice came from the bathroom, “Husband, give me an auntie towel.”

Shao Mian’s face became darker.

After struggling in bed for five minutes, she walked into the cloakroom reluctantly and brought her a change of clothes and necessities.

In the bathroom, Bo Yiyue was smiling with joy, and at the last minute, Shao Mian was hit with a fatal blow.

Her relatives came too late.

The door of the bathroom was opened from the outside, and Shao Mian handed her the things with a sad face.

Seeing her smiling happily, Shao Mian became even more

upset, “Bo Yiyue, you laugh again, believe it or not, I run the red light.”

Ok? Running the red light?

Bo Yiyue didn't understand what Shao Mian meant for a while, until Shao Mian said two more words, and Bo Yiyue's face went red.

“Fight in blood!”

“Go out, go out, go out quickly!” Coaxing the man out without hesitation, Shao Mian looked at Bo Yiyue's red lips, and suddenly thought about it.

Xie Xie smiled and happily left the bathroom.

Shao Mian's last smile really shocked Bo Yiyue. He started to feel anxious, he wouldn't want to be like this, Shao Mian shouldn't be such a beast...

At night, the little woman in Shao Mian's arms was drowsy. With a slight movement of his arm, the woman in his arms woke up.

“Huh? What's the matter?” It was said that he had already figured out a way to satisfy him, so why didn't he let her go? Shao Mian actually wanted to get up and smoke a cigarette, but he abruptly held back Bo Yiyue's warning to let him smoke less.

“Is it too easy to have followed me recently?” That's why I forgot a lot of troubles.

Bo Yiyue found that it was really hard to talk to Shao Mian, “Attorney Shao, do you have something to say directly?”

“Gu Xi, are you going to let it go like this?” Even if Bo Yiyue wanted to let Gu Xi go, Shao Mian would not let her go.

“Of course not, I am not a Virgin, not so kind.” Gu Xi how could she let it go, but she has not been able to think of any good way to rectify her recently, so she will be temporarily at ease.

“Then what are you hesitating about.”

“There is no good way, do you have it? Come and listen.”

Shao Mian thought for a while, and his other thoughts were quite simple, “I am collecting evidence of her crime. The person who kidnapped you four years ago has been found. I locked him up. If necessary, he needs to come out and correct Gu Xi. .”

Regarding the crime of homicide, it is enough to sentence

death, or the kind of execution immediately. Shao Mian just didn't want her to die so happy, so Bo Yiyue asked her to relieve her anger first.

"Before this, you watched and treated her as you wanted. You have been with your bodyguard." Of course, Shao Mian knows that this is the most correct way to get rid of Gu Xi as soon as possible.

But this Gu Xi was too cautious, and her criminal evidence was hard to find. Now his people have found a foreign organization.

At that time, I am afraid that more things will be involved, and he needs to be cautious and cautious.

After thinking about it for a long time, I didn't think of a good way to deal with Gu Xi again, and finally Bo Yiyue gave up, "Forget it, I don't have so much time to deal with her every day, Brother Shao Mian, let you find evidence of her crime as soon as possible. Bring her to justice and solve this serious problem."

Shao Mian nodded, "Well, just as you said."

Bo Yiyue remembered the key just now, raised her head and looked at the man who closed his eyes, "What did the key just now?"

"you guess."

Bo Yiyue raised her hand and twisted it on his chest, "Guess you are a big head! Shao Mian, don't you know the woman during the holiday is very grumpy? Say it? I'll just screw you if I don't say it!"

Well, he really discovered this, and it is true, not only during the period of vacation, but also before and after the period, Bo Yiyue's temper is more violent.

Chapter 716: Are father and son natural enemies

“Well, for the sake of your hard work just now, my husband will tell you.”

...

Bo Yiyue rolled her eyes silently, and gave him a yellow and colored title. There was nothing wrong with it.

“Where is Lawyer Shao’s face?”

“Here, touch it.”

The woman’s small smooth hand was placed on the man’s delicate silhouette, and Bo Yiyue mischievously squeezed his face, “So thick, can the bullet penetrate it?”

“Of course not. My Shao Mian’s face is not that thin.” The night gradually deepened, and the two cuddling together were not sleepy yet, only thick and sweet.

Bo Yiyue touched the diamond ring on her hand. This was the second time that Shao Mian gave him a diamond ring. The first one didn’t know where he went.

However, it was the first time to propose, hehe. After hearing Shao Mian’s unceremonious self-defeating, Bo Yiyue’s smile couldn’t help but, “Go and go, knowing that she has a thick skin.”

Shao Mian pecked on her red lips, “It’s not good to have a thin skin, you can’t eat more tofu.”

Can’t eat more tofu? Bo Yiyue’s first reaction was still taken aback, and then immediately understood.

“Shao Mian, you must have been a good monk who kept the rules in your previous life.”

“Yes, so in this life you have to treat me well and let me do all the things I haven’t done in my previous life in this life.”

...

The meaning in his words was obvious, and Bo Yiyue rolled her eyes silently again, “Don’t talk about this with you, an old driver, quickly tell the secret of the key.”

After talking about it for so long, she still doesn’t know what the key is for. Is it just a golden key for decoration?

When she was thinking about it, Shao Mian opened her mouth lightly, “There is a safe for me in SL Bank. All my real estate and some other important documents are stored there, and there is only one key, so you need to Keep it for me.”

Ka was already here with her, and now he gave her all his

other important things, and he was relieved.

“What are you talking about?” Bo Yiyue was very shocked. Did she misheard it, as if she heard Shao Mian say that she wants to give all her family property to her for safekeeping? Hugging the motionless little woman in his arms, Shao Mian’s smile grew thicker, “I said, you will be my housekeeper from now on, and you will squander my wealth.”

Then Shao Mian thought of asking Bo Yiyue to give him another daughter soon, and then use his money to give their daughter a luxurious life.

He is not afraid of spoiling his daughter, no one wants to spoil him, and he will be by their side for a lifetime.

“Shao Mian, did something happen to the company? Or what happened to you?” Why did she come back from a business trip? Shao Mian was both proposing marriage and paying for her family.

Shao Mian’s family, tusk tusk, third place on the list of the richest man, how much pressure she gave her.

Then you must not immediately leave the entertainment circle. Every day at home, Lazard holds this golden key to ensure that he will not leave him or throw it away.

“Don’t think about it, Bo Yiyue, my lawyer has done a good job. When Kang Kang grows up, I will pass on to him all of what I have learned throughout my life, and then I will retreat to the rivers and lakes and take my wife to settle down in Paradise.” The place where the two of them don’t participate in social disputes, and live peacefully, just think about it.

“You think too much, Kangkang doesn’t necessarily want to be a lawyer.” Her attention was quickly diverted by him, and the golden key thing was immediately thrown aside.

Kangkang and Shao Mian are a bit different. If Shao Mian insists on letting Kangkang be a lawyer, Kangkang will definitely rebel.

If you don’t tell Kang Kang Shaomian’s thoughts, it’s better. With such a good background and contacts created by the old man, Kangkang will not give up casually.

“Look at him, if he really doesn’t want to, we are giving birth to a son, and I will lose him.” Shao Mian said it didn’t matter, it was like abandoning someone else’s pet.

Of course Bo Yiyue is not willing! Thinking of her son, Bo

Yiyue must figure out what Shao Mian thinks tonight.
“Shao Mian.” The woman’s voice was serious, and Shao Mian knew she had touched her again.

“To!”

The man’s resounding answer made Bo Yiyue seem to have heard Bing Ge’s momentum.

Alas, this naughty man, “I ask you, you tell me the truth, do you not believe that Kangkang is your son?” She has never seen such a way of getting along with father and son, oh! wrong! He had seen Brother Ah Heng and Ding Li, and both of them ignored each other, let alone bickering.

Laluo was almost dying of sorrow. When Sidingli faced her father’s love for her elder sister and younger sister, she never protested, and was always disdainful.

Now it’s her turn to worry, are father and son natural enemies? It’s not right, how can Brother Chengyang and Shaozhe get along peacefully? Now Shaozhe follows Chengyang to the hospital to study medicine whenever he is free.

Is it because of the character of being a father?

It’s even more wrong. Shao Mian, Si Jinheng, and Si Chengyang have a slightly more human personality.

If it is because of the character of being a father, Chengyang’s brother and Aheng’s brother are opposed to his son, she believes, but Shao Mian shouldn’t.

Shouldn’t, really shouldn’t.

Therefore, it should be because Shao Mian does not believe that Kang Kang is his son!

But, Shao Mian’s next words made Bo Yiyue even more depressed.

“What are you thinking about? Is Kang Kang my son? I know better than you. I just see that kid is not pleasing to the eye. I want to beat him when I see him.”

In fact, Shao Mian did not tell Bo Yiyue.

There is no father who does not love his children. When he is not against his son, Shao Mian still likes Shao Jiakang.

He didn’t want to say these things, the provincial provincial Bo Yiyue told the stinky boy to let him scream in front of him. Bo Yiyue glared at Shao Mian silently. Is there a father like him?

“Also, I am going to clean up that kid recently. I dare to say

that I am a scumbag. Why doesn't he go to heaven!"

"What do you know at a young age, and said that I drove you out for four years, obviously you abandoned me for four years, okay? If you don't know, just talk nonsense.

"Shao Jiakang must be because you didn't watch him by his side when you were a kid."

Shao Mian said this, and Bo Yiyue said quietly, "You mean, grandma didn't take it well? We are going back to the old house these two days."

The new year is coming soon, Yang Ziqin specifically called her and asked them to go back to have a reunion dinner.

Shao Mian stopped suddenly, and it took a long time before he spoke dissatisfiedly, "Wife, whose wife are you?"

"You don't know this anymore? Well, I'm from someone else's."

When her words fell, Shao Mian turned over and pressed her under him.

"Bo Yiyue, I need to do something to make you remember whose wife you are."

Chapter 717: Call daddy

Bo Yiyue has a talisman and is not afraid of him. She clambered his arms around his neck, “Shao Mian, anyway, I am on an official holiday. Running a red light is harming me. You can weigh it yourself.”

Shao Mian sneered, “Bo Yiyue, you really don’t have a long memory. What did I do to you just now? You can do it again.”
...Bad bitch, Bo Yiyue rubbed her sour cheeks with lingering fear, and glared at the man on him, “I am Shao Mian’s wife, satisfied?”

Shao Mian’s combat effectiveness is too strong, and he who knows the current affairs is a brilliant man!

“Unsatisfied, I am unhappy if the answer is unwilling.”

“Then you always treat your son like this, I’m even more unhappy, do you care?” The woman said, curling her lips aggrievedly, looking like weeping.

Seeing her like this, Shao Mian surrendered decisively and gently coaxed her, “Why don’t I care about my wife’s thoughts, Kangkang is our son, why would I not love him? You think too much.”

The kid will protect this little woman and his future sister with him in the future, so he has to coax it well.

“Huh, it’s pretty much the same.” When Shao Mian’s attitude towards Kangkang gets better one day, she is happy, maybe she tells him that Mianmian is his daughter’s business.

She almost couldn’t breathe under the pressure of the man on her body, and Bo Yiyue pushed him.

Shao Mian turned it over reluctantly, and then continued to hold her in his arms.

After checking the time, it was more than two o’clock in the middle of the night. Shao Mian tucked the quilt for the two of them and printed a kiss on her forehead, “Go to sleep, wife.”

“Well, good.” Bo Yiyue yawned and closed his eyes.

On the day of the new year, Bo Yiyue ended work early in the evening, and after meeting with Shao Mian, she returned to the old house with her two children, Kang Kang and Mianmian.

Sitting in Shao Mian’s car, Mian Mian wearing a hat, sitting in the back seat of the car without saying a word, and Kang Kang stared.

Bo Yiyue in the co-pilot looked at the man who was

concentrating on driving and deliberately joked, “Shao Mian, take care of it, don’t parents say anything?”

Shao Mian looked at the little girl with her head down in the back seat from the rearview mirror of the car. He had seen Mianmian several times, but every time he saw her, he was either wearing a mask or bowing his head.

Shao Mian didn’t even know what she looked like. He took the initiative to bring her to the old house tonight. It was not good to throw a child in the villa for the New Year.

“I will explain to my parents.”

Bo Yiyue was curious, “How do you explain?”

My wife and other men have children, Shao Mian from the Hulunbuir Prairie, how do you explain?

Shao Mian thought for a while, and said lightly, “Just say that Mianmian is your and my child.”

Well, it’s quite simple, Bo Yiyue is very satisfied with Shao Mian’s approach.

Seeing the little woman who seemed to be happy, Shao Mian was in a good mood. Mianmian is usually very well-behaved, but a little introverted, maybe because of family reasons!

At this time, Shao Mian didn’t know how outrageous his thoughts and perceptions were, but it didn’t take long before he saw Mianmian with admiration.

Then Bo Yiyue raised a very important question, “So what should Mianmian call you?”

This question is very realistic. Shao Mian drove his hand, forget it, as long as Bo Yiyue is happy, “You can talk to Kangkang.”

As long as she and Kang Kang are willing, he will do whatever he wants.

“Dad, can Mianmian call your dad like me?” Shao Jiakang saw that the situation was progressing well, and immediately asked Shao Mian excitedly.

With the exception of Shao Mian, the other three people in the car were holding their breath for this question. Especially Mianmian, she wanted to call Shao Mian her father, and she thought about it for a long time.

And Bo Yiyue was thinking that as long as Shao Mian agreed to Kang Kang’s request, she would give Shao Mian a surprise. The slender eyes with the head down turned around, tilting his

head to look at Shao Jiakang, “Brother, no, it will cause trouble for Dad.”

The little girl’s sensibility made Shao Mian’s heart soft, “It’s okay, I will call my father like my brother in the future.”

Shao Mian’s short sentence made the other three people in the car very excited.

Bo Yiyue slapped Shao Mian’s face directly, and Shao Jiakang patted Shao Mian on the shoulder, pretending to be old-fashioned, “Shao Mian did a good job this time!”

Shao Mian, who was driving, suddenly became a sweet potato, but this feeling was really good.

Shao Jiakang encouraged her younger sister who kept stirring her fingers, “Mianmian, call Dad soon.”

“Is it really okay? Brother.” Is it really okay? Mianmian felt so excited that she was finally able to call her father Shao Mian openly. Although there are still some misunderstandings that are still unclear, being able to be called a father is to bring the relationship between two people to the nearest.

“It’s okay, Dad would like to have a cute daughter like you!”

When he said this, Shao Jiakang was very heartbroken. As expected, his daughter was the little lover of his father’s previous life.

Even in Shao Mian’s cognition that Mianmian is not his biological daughter, Shao Mian can still like Mianmian so much, father-daughter nature!

Bo Mianmian nodded and called out in a low voice, “Dad.”

The corner of Shao Mian’s mouth raised. I don’t know why, Mian Mian is obviously the daughter of Bo Yiyue and other men. At this moment, the little girl who had nothing to do with him called her father, and he was also happy.

“Well, good.”

Mianmian called out his father, who was his daughter Shao Mian, who would treat him equally with Kangkang in terms of food, clothing, housing and transportation.

The atmosphere in the car is very harmonious, and so is the old house at the moment.

Han Min looked at his son and daughter-in-law who were making dumplings, and thought of the family of four that he would see later, and his smile turned into a flower.

“Mom, what’s the matter, so happy.” Shao Wenchuan pinched

a dumpling and asked the old lady curiously.

Han Min cleared his throat and announced what had been discussed with Bo Yiyue.

“Son, daughter-in-law, now Mom has something very important to tell you.” Han Min can’t wait to see the happy expressions of the two people.

Yang Ziqin, who was rolling the dumpling wrappers, looked at Han Min curiously, “Mom, what the **** is the good news, don’t sell it.”

“For you to see a picture.” Han Min put the prepared photo in the phone in front of the two people.

The couple got together and took a closer look at the photo of the smiling little girl. Both of them couldn’t help laughing.

“Whose little girl smiles so cute and festive.” Yang Ziqin glanced a few more times, eh, why is she so familiar?

Just familiar, who is it like? Why can’t she remember for a while?

“Yes, why did she look like Xiao Mian when she was young?”

Shao Wenchuan still has a good memory, which is exactly the same as when Shao Mian was young!

After Shao Wenchuan’s reminder, Yang Ziqin also

remembered, “Yes! He looks exactly like Xiao Mian...”

Chapter 718: My son is scumbag

Then Yang Ziqin seemed to be aware of something, and exclaimed, covering his mouth in disbelief, and he didn't feel the flour on his face even when he rubbed it on his face.

Han Min looked at his daughter-in-law cheerfully and nodded, "Tell me your thoughts."

"Mom...this little girl...couldn't it be..." Yang Ziqin spoke intermittently because of too much excitement.

Shao Wenchuan also realized later, and looked at Han Min expectantly, and answered Yang Ziqin's words, "Xiao Mian's daughter?"

Han Min put away the phone and laughed, "The couple are very smart, yes, it is Xiao Mian's daughter, who is over three years old!"

Shao Wenchuan and Yang Ziqin looked at each other in shock. They felt excited and excited about the sudden addition of a three-year-old granddaughter.

"Mom, mom, what's her name, where is she now?" Yang Ziqin put down the rolling pin, walked to Han Min's side, took her arm, and couldn't wait to ask.

Han Min had already squinted her eyes and patted her hand, "She is called Mianmian, and she is now with Shao Mian Yiyue. She was born in France by Yiyue more than three years ago."

Oops, her granddaughter-in-law is awesome, one son and one daughter, so good!

"Mianmian, such a cute name, Yiyue is really amazing!" Yang Ziqin was excited and didn't know what to do, and walked to Shao Wenchuan again, "husband, husband, what should I do if I am so excited? What should I do?"

Shao Wenchuan chuckled and patted his wife's hand, "First wipe off the flour on your face, so as not to wait for a while, your son will come and make fun of you."

Only then did Yang Ziqin realize that his face was stained with flour, and hurriedly went to the bathroom.

When he came out of the bathroom, Han Min's expression suddenly changed, "There is one more thing, let me remind you first."

Seeing Han Min's serious expressions, the smiles of Yang Ziqin and Shao Wenchuan froze on their faces, and the couple

stood still and dared not move.

“Mianmian’s true identity is still unknown to Xiao Mian. I currently think that Mianmian is a child born to Yiyue and someone else. When you see them later, don’t tell me you two.” Since Bo Yiyue hasn’t told Xiao Mianmian’s truth. The identity must have her own thoughts. Those of them who are elders should not destroy Yiyue’s thoughts and plans. Oh, it turned out to be just like this, the couple breathed a sigh of relief.

However, Shao Wenchuan said, “Mom, this Mianmian looks exactly like Xiao Mian when he was young, can’t Shao Mian see it?” In that case, Shao Mian is too stupid!

He would despise this son who has always been proud of! Han Min waved his hand. Of course it was not her grandson who was stupid. “It is Shao Mian who thinks that Mianmian is not his daughter. He has not paid special attention to Mianmian. In addition, Shao Mian is usually busy at work and rarely stays at home. I don’t know what Mian Mian looks like. Besides, Shao Mian has never seen how he looked when he was a child. Even if he saw Mian Mian, he might not recognize him.”

The couple nodded, it turned out to be so!

But what on earth did Bo Yiyue think? Yang Ziqin asked her doubts, “Mom, the family is living together, why didn’t Yiyue tell Xiao Mian the truth?” Because Yang Ziqin had always had opinions on Bo Yiyue and didn’t care about Bo Yiyue’s affairs. , So many things are unknown.

When Han Min remembered what his grandson had done, he was heartbroken and waved to Yang Ziqin, “Don’t tell him the truth? It was not all made by Xiao Mian, the bastard. If Yiyue ran fast back then, Mianmian would be Shao Mian. That **** killed it himself!”

This answer stunned the couple again. Yang Ziqin put down the rolling pin he had just picked up and walked to Han Min again, “What’s the matter with mom?”

Thinking of what happened four years ago, Han Min is still very angry now, “Because of that cherishment, Shao Mian thought that Yiyue’s child was not his, and forced Bo Yiyue to become a trafficker. Yiyue knew that she was innocent, how I can’t ask him, but Shao Mian hardened his heart to let Yiyue

beat the child.”

“It doesn’t make any sense. Yiyue went to Chengyang’s hospital with Shao Mian helplessly. Fortunately, it was Chengyang who performed the operation on Yiyue. Yiyue really didn’t want to lose her and Shao Mian’s child, so she began to seek Chengyang. Let Chengyang help her find a way to keep this child.”

“Chengyang asked the nurse to find a fake body, took another pack of blood and poured it on top, and told Shao Mian that the child in Yiyue’s abdomen had been killed. Yiyue escaped a catastrophe. .”

“Then Yiyue and Tang Dantong, who just happened to be emotionally injured, decided to leave Country C. After the two came to say goodbye to me, they took a private jet and left Country C. They also had no exit records. s reason.”

“What happened later, you all know.”

Han Min finished the matter in one breath, leaving the dumbfounded couple, and went to the living room to drink water.

After a while, Yang Ziqin nodded and muttered to himself, “I didn’t expect Yiyue to be so pitiful back then, my son is so scumbag, and I’m so blind.”

The guilt of Bo Yiyue grew stronger.

After Shao Wenchuan sighed, he rejoiced, “Thanks to Yiyue, we have preserved the blood of our Shao family.”

“Husband, I decided that in the future, I must treat Yiyue as my own daughter.” Yang Ziqin thought of the messy things he had done before, and really wanted to slap himself.

“Well, so do I. Then we will cooperate with Yiyue in the matter of our granddaughter and keep it from Shao Mian.”

“it is good!”

When the Shao Mian family of four arrived at the old house, Yang Ziqin had already wrapped the dumplings with his own hands, and was waiting for them to come and order the dumplings.

When the doorbell rang, Shao Wenchuan and Yang Ziqin walked faster than one, and both went anxiously to see their grandchildren.

But thinking of Han Min’s words, he calmed down a bit.

Shao Wenchuan opened the door, Shao Mian pulled Kang

Kang in his hand, and Bo Yiyue pulled a little girl in his hand as expected, resisting the excitement in his heart, Shao Wenchuan took Kang Kang first, and “Come in.”

“Parents.” Bo Yiyue greeted the two people and offered the gifts they bought.

Yang Ziqin smiled and squinted, and took Bo Yiyue’s hand to pretend to blame, “I have returned to my home, what other gifts do I buy.”

Then he pretended to scan Mianmian accidentally, and asked Shao Mian in surprise, “Xiao Mian, who is she?”

Yang Ziqin looked at Shao Mian expectantly, and waited for a word from his son before going to make out with his granddaughter.

“Parents, this is Mianmian, my daughter is Yiyue.” Shao Mian introduced Mianmian to his parents as planned.

However, both Shao Wenchuan and Yang Ziqin were so excited, they rushed to hug Mian Mian, and did not ask Shao Mian any more questions.

“Grandpa and grandma, happy new year.” Bo Mianmian greeted the two elders obediently. In fact, Mianmian had seen Yang Ziqin before in the old house, but she quietly hid.

Chapter 719: Where did he meet

“Hey, Happy New Year, listen to grandma again.” Yang Ziqin’s eyes were red, and this little girl was really exactly the same as when Xiao Mian was a child.

Bo Mianmian grabbed Yang Ziqin’s neck and yelled sweetly, “Grandma.”

In an instant, Yang Ziqin lost his voice excitedly.

Shao Mian watched this scene and suddenly felt a little grateful that there was a lot more in this home...

Of course, all this is thanks to the little woman Bo Yiyue.

After Yang Ziqin hugged Mianmian into the living room, Shao Wenchuan took Mianmian over and laughed heartily as he heard Mianmian’s grandpa.

“Grandma and grandma, did I fall out of favor like this?” Shao Jiakang, who was leaning against Yang Ziqin’s arms, looked at the two adults pretendingly.

In fact, Shao Jiakang is very happy, happy for Mianmian, because Mianmian is recognized and loved by his grandparents.

“Who dares not love my great-grandson!” Han Min’s majestic voice came from behind everyone.

Shao Mian walked out of the bathroom and helped Han Min at the top of the stairs to the living room.

“Grandma, who dares not love your great-grandson so smart!”

When Shao Jiakang saw Han Min, he trot over immediately,

“Grandma Grandma, Kang Kang misses you!”

Then a small figure slid in front of Han Min, “Grandma, Mianmian is also coming to see you!”

Shao Mian watched this scene, thinking about when Mianmian had met his grandma, why he didn’t know anything.

Han Min smiled and hugged his two great-grandchildren. It was enough to live to this time and see the family reunion and happiness.

“Kangkangmian, grandma misses you too, isn’t it already on holiday? Stay here for a few days before leaving.”

“it is good.”

“Good.” The two agreed to Han Min in unison.

And Shao Mian, who was standing next to him, looked thoughtful at the thin side face.

Mianmian and Yiyue look so similar? Even Side Yan looked

so familiar.

Next, Shao Jiakang and Bo Mianmian accompanied Han Min in the living room. Bo Yiyue followed Yang Ziqin into the kitchen. Shao Mian leaned back on the sofa lazily, looking at Bo Mianmian who was laughing and laughing.

I always feel something is wrong, but I can't remember what is wrong for a while.

It's because of the long appearance that looks like someone very much. At first he thought it was the reason why Mianmian looked like Bo Yiyue, but a closer look at Mianmian's eyes did not resemble Bo Yiyue at all.

There is no more Kangkang like Bo Yiyue, so what's wrong? Just as Shao Mian lowered her head to think hard, Bo Yiyue walked over and interrupted his thoughts, "Go wash your hands and eat."

Something that Shao Mian had thought of was interrupted by Bo Yiyue, and disappeared.

"Bo Yiyue, tell me honestly, how many things are you hiding from me?"

Facing the man's questioning, Bo Yiyue's dim eyes fluttered, "What's wrong? It's time to eat, Shao Mian go to wash his hands." Then she pushed Shao Mian to the bathroom.

The man with his back to her became more and more certain that Bo Yiyue had something to hide from him!

Wait till the night, see how he makes her spit out those things that he doesn't know!

The family of four stayed in the old house without leaving in the evening.

In Shao Jiakang's room, there is a bunk bed, just in time for him and Mianmian to sleep. Bo Yiyue drove Shao Mian back to the room and coaxed the two children to sleep.

In the next room

Shao Mian was smoking a cigarette, standing in front of the window sill, thinking about that little face.

Why does it feel so familiar? Especially her eyes, where did he meet them?

When a light flashed across his head again, Shao Mian's personal cell phone rang, and he forgot all the things he remembered.

He took a cigarette irritably and took out his cell phone. It was

a call from someone he sent to investigate the evidence of the crime.

“Say.”

The people over there reported the general situation, and Shao Mian nodded, “You send the evidence collected so far to my mobile phone, and I will ask Assistant Yuan to transfer the funds to you tomorrow.”

After ending the call, Shao Mian soon received the photo from the other party on his WeChat account.

The first picture above is a photo of Gu Xi meeting with the boss of a foreign organization, and the second one is Gu Xi’s call record, in which a number is marked, which is the private number of the boss of the organization.

The third one is the person Shao Mian locked up, providing the source character from which Gu Xi asked him to buy the medicine.

The fourth one is a record of money transactions between members of the props crew of the crew of Gu Xibuy Bo Yiyue.

...

There are many things involved behind these pictures. Shao Mian quickly replied to him, “Check these things in detail.”

Then he saved the pictures on the phone to his password disk and deleted the chat history.

After finishing this, the bedroom door was pushed open, and Bo Yiyue walked in after the phone call.

“This is okay, I’ll tell him later... well, go all, it’s okay...”

Okay, good night Lualuo.”

Hanging up the phone, Bo Yiyue frowned as she looked at the man walking towards her, “Shao Mian, what if you don’t smoke?”

“My wife has the final say.” Shao Mian grabbed her waist, and the strong smell of tobacco on her body made Bo Yiyue push him away.

“Come on, I said let you quit smoking, can you do it?” Bo Yiyue curled her lips, holding her pajamas and went into the bathroom.

As soon as Shao Mian was about to keep up, Bo Yiyue took a step forward and closed the bathroom door mercilessly and locked it.

“Hey, wife, let me go in and tell you if I can do it.”

“Shao Mian, am I stupid?” She didn’t want to open the door. Shao Mian, a stinky man, had many routines. She was eaten by him if she was not careful.

“It’s a bit silly indeed.” Of course, Shao Mian said this quietly, as if talking to himself.

Glancing at the bathroom door, Shao Mian went to the study first and processed a few emails from partners.

airport

A woman hurried into the airport with a suitcase, her hat, sunglasses, mask, coat, and shoes were all black.

After pressing down the brim of the hat, after taking the ticket, he went directly to the ticket gate.

The flight check-in began. When it was her turn, the check-in agent looked at her carefully and then looked at the name on her flight ticket.

The ticket inspector winked at the two plainclothes men not far away, and someone immediately led the woman to the duty room on the side.

“Let go of me! Let go of me!” Gu Xi struggled vigorously. Since the last thing happened, she now has a shadow in her heart. As soon as the man gets closer, she will feel like vomiting and die.

After finally opening the control of the two people, Gu Xi immediately ran to the trash can on the side and retched.

After looking at each other, the two men behind him left the duty room and locked the door of the duty room.

No one paid any attention to Gu Xi as he slapped the doors and windows inside.

Chapter 720: Husband is wrong for punishment

Until midnight, Gu Xi was once again rudely taken to a car by two bodyguards and brought her back to her apartment.

“Who are you, let me out, you are illegally imprisoned, I will sue you!”

The door of the apartment was half closed, and the bodyguard sneered disdainfully, “We are Lawyer Shao’s people. You can sue it and see if you can win Lawyer Shao. You can’t help yourself, fool!”

The door of the apartment was locked mercilessly from the outside, and Gu Xi looked at her apartment with her hands clenched into fists.

Shao Mian, Bo Yiyue, it’s you again!

It was these two people who harmed her, and everyone rebelled, ruining her reputation and innocence. Now she wanted to escape from this place that made her suffer and had no face to go out, but Shao Mian didn’t let her go!

Well, in this case, she has no face to live anyway. Shao Mian, Bo Yiyue, although we cannot live together, we can die at the same time in the same year and the same month!

Take out your cell phone and dial your regular cell phone number, “I’m sorry for the last time... I only have a little money, but isn’t your organization being watched by the police now? It must be Shao Mian’s means, I can take Shao Just get rid of it, you don’t need to do anything, you just need to give me some manpower...”

The woman sitting on the sofa, her eyes were full of sternness, and her left hand was scratching on the sofa with five fingers.

Shao’s Old House

After Shao Mian solved the last email, it was already more than one o’clock in the morning.

As soon as she walked out of the study, she ran into Bo Yiyue who was about to come in and find him.

“Wife, why haven’t you slept yet.” While speaking, Shao Mian slammed the little woman up and went to the bedroom.

“Shao Mian, just talk, don’t hug, this is in the old house.” If the elders come out and see it, it won’t be good.

Shao Mian didn’t let go of her, but lowered his head and kissed her red lips.

...

Bo Yiyue was really innocent. She was talking about Mian Mian's biological father.

Look, the truth is told to him plainly, but he doesn't believe her. If you don't believe it, let's not tell him anymore!

"Wife, Mian Mian's biological father..."

"go to bed!"

As soon as Shao Mian said a few words, Bo Yiyue interrupted him coldly, covering her head and reluctant to say another word to him.

Why did the man look at the little woman curled up in a blanket silently?

Could it be that she didn't want him to mention his biological father? That's right, after all being with him now, always mentioning that man is not good.

Now Bo Yiyue belongs to him, and Mianmian belongs to him, so he won't mention it in the future, and Shane feels too worried.

"Wife. My husband is wrong and asks for punishment."

The man lifted the quilt neatly, and got into the quilt with Bo Yiyue.

In the twelfth lunar month of winter, the cold wind outside, but the room was warm.

In the next morning, Bo Yiyue got up first.

Because she has a scene shot in the early morning in the script today, and she needs to arrive at the crew before dawn.

I didn't go to bed early last night, and it was very difficult to get up from the bed. Before getting out of bed, Shao Mian also woke up.

"It's so early today." With the man's sleepy eyes, Bo Yiyue's eyes felt a little...cute.

After secretly laughing in her heart, she lowered her head and gave a kiss on the man's thin lips.

"Well, today's scene is relatively early, I have to hurry over, you continue to sleep."

With that, he got out of bed and went to the bathroom.

Shao Mian cleared himself up for a while and checked the time, it was just four o'clock.

Sit up from the bed and followed the little woman to the bathroom.

"What are you doing when you get up?" As soon as Bo Yiyue

put the toothbrush with toothpaste in her mouth, Shao Mian squeezed into the bathroom.

Go to the bathroom? The bathroom is not in this one.

Shao Mian picked up the new toothbrush next to him, cleaned it briefly, and squeezed the toothpaste. Before putting it in his mouth, he told her, "I'll see you off."

At this time, there are few people and cars outside, so he doesn't worry about her.

Bo Yiyue brushed her teeth, her heart was filled with joy, "No need, I can just drive over."

"I don't worry about your driving skills." Three minutes later, Shao Mian finished washing his mouth before telling her.

"It's okay, then I can take a taxi."

"No way, I said I will send you off, you wash up quickly."

Shao Mian didn't give her the opportunity to refuse, and directly began to wash his face.

At half past four, the two left the old house together.

Before getting on the bus, Shao Mian called Shao Wenchuan, asked him to pay attention to the two children, and sent Bo Yiyue to the crew.

There are already quite a few people in the crew, and everyone is drowsy doing preparations.

Shao Mian's luxury car parked outside the crew, attracting many people's amazing eyes, and the sleepy bugs ran away without a trace.

"Isn't that Bo Yiyue? It must be Lawyer Shao who sent her, right?"

"Of course, didn't Lawyer Shao propose to Yiyue? There will be anyone besides him."

Chapter 721: I brought her breakfast

“Wow, attorney Shao is really kind to Bo Yiyue. I am envious of coming to send Bo Yiyue to work in person so early!”

...

Bo Yiyue waved goodbye to Shao Mian in the eyes of everyone's envy and hatred, and then entered the crew without incident.

When everyone was discussing the love between Shao Mian and Bo Yiyue, the man who had been away for half an hour came back again.

I randomly pulled a little brother from the crew, rarely put on a bright smile, “Where is Bo Yiyue, please?”

“It's... over there.” The younger brother looked at the smiling and sunny Shao Mian, and blankly pointed to a dressing room not far away.

He finally understood why there are more and more homosexuals now, because he, a big man, can't help blushing and heartbeat when he sees such a good man as Shao Mian...

“Thank you.” Shao Mian walked in the direction the little brother pointed.

Dressing room

Bo Yiyue allowed her makeup artist to apply various foundations on her face, touched the diamond ring on her right hand with her left hand, and couldn't help but raise her mouth.

The makeup artist is a young girl named Qin Lele, the girlfriend of Li Qianluo's sister-in-law, Yu Wanwan. After following Bo Yiyue for more than half a year, seeing Bo Yiyue who was obviously in a good mood, she couldn't help but gossip, “Sister Bo, I heard that Lawyer Shao sent you here. Lawyer Shao is really kind to you!”

Speaking of Shao Mian, the woman's eyes were full of smiles, and she said modestly, “It's okay, I didn't say it is so good that it is meticulous.”

Bo Yiyue didn't want to be too high-profile about the relationship between the two people. In fact, no matter how good Shao Mian was to her, as long as she was good to her, she would be satisfied. “No? Sister Bo, there are so many entertainment news about you and Lawyer Shao. You have been on the headlines several times. Each time you two behave very closely in the photos, and it is not difficult to find the

tenderness towards you in Lawyer Shao's eyes. You laughed very sweetly too!" Qin Lele put down the foundation in his hand in confusion and began to draw her eyebrows.

amount.....

Does she have a sweet smile? Bo Yiyue was a little dumbfounded. Thinking about it carefully, she was really happy when she and Shao Mian were together.

"Okay, okay, let him pass!"

Qin Lele snickered and looked at her in the mirror jokingly, "I said Sister Bo, you blushed as soon as you mentioned Lawyer Shao. Today we don't need to put on blush."

Bo Yiyue's face became even more red, and she gave the little girl pretending to be angry, "Lele, next time my boyfriend comes, I will not let you off work, but I also want you to work overtime with me!"

"Ah? It's so miserable? Then I'll go to Lawyer Shao to sue and tell you bad things." Qin Lele lowered his face and actively cooperated with Bo Yiyue.

Sue Shao Mian? Bo Yiyue smiled and was triumphant, "Don't worry, Shao Mian is my person, and won't believe in messy rumors." Although Shao Mian didn't trust him everywhere before, but after so many ups and downs, this At one point, Bo Yiyue was still very confident in Shao Mian.

"Oh, hey, I'm so sad. Before it dawned, I was stuffed with a ration. It was cold and cold. Sister Bo, could you feed me the dog food before it was hot?" Qin Lele wailed exaggeratedly, but There is no delay in the movements of his hands, regardless of Qin Lele's young age, he won the first prize in the international makeup competition last year!

Before Bo Yiyue had time to speak, a familiar voice came from behind, "Come on, let me give you some hot and fresh dog food, let you taste it."

Shao Mian, who was in a good mood because of Bo Yiyue, just heard that this little woman trusts him so much, and Shao Mian's mood is even more blooming. Also proactively joked with others.

After speaking, he walked towards Bo Yiyue in the surprised eyes of the two women, lowered his head and blocked her small mouth which was slightly opened because of surprise. It's really hot, fresh dog food! Qin Lele wailed, put down his

eyebrow pencil and ran out. Everywhere telling people with big mouths, how Shao Mian and Bo Yiyue showed their affection in front of her, within less than ten minutes, the whole crew knew what had just happened.

Bo Yiyue pushed away the man who had already entered the best state, and asked softly, "Why are you back again?"

At this moment, the little woman's face was blushing, and she was indescribably attractive. Shao Mian closed her eyes and resisted the inexplicable sentiment running around in her heart. He took her hand and walked to the side table.

Put the things in your hands on the table, "Sit down and eat breakfast first."

Because it was too early, many breakfast shops were closed. Shao Mian ran to the 24-hour KFC and bought her some breakfast.

So, this man came back suddenly, and he brought her breakfast?

Bo Yiyue's heart was beating faster and faster. Shao Mian was so good to her, she was about to fall and couldn't help herself. Watching Shao Mian open the preserved egg and lean meat porridge and put it in front of her, and then handed her a disassembled cheese and bacon egg panini, "In fact, it doesn't need to be so troublesome. The crew will bring breakfast later."

"When the crew delivers it, what time will it be, eat!" The last smoked chicken oatmeal was opened by the egg roll and placed in front of her. Shao Mian pulled over the chair behind her, sat next to her, and looked at her. Eat breakfast.

Bo Yiyue curiously looked at the man who was no longer moving, "Don't you eat?"

"No, I will go back to the old house to eat." Shao Mian leaned Erlang's legs, fixed his gaze on the little woman, and didn't look away for half a minute.

Bo Yiyue drank the porridge in the bowl, mouthful after mouthful, the more awkward he drank, because the man's eyes were so hot that she was embarrassed to see it.

"Shao Mian, is there something on my face?" Bo Yiyue touched her smooth face, there was nothing, could it be makeup?

Shao Mian put his left leg on the ground and suddenly leaned

in front of her, “You have something on your face.”

Ok? Why didn't she touch her, she quickly moved her face over, “Quickly, wipe it off for me, do you need a tissue?”

“No need to.”

Shao Mian probed forward again, and Ba Hag kissed the woman's cheek.

Then he said relievedly, “Okay, it's clean.”

...At this time, Bo Yiyue knew that she had been molested again.

Rudely put the remaining two paninis into Shao Mian's mouth, “Dare to lie to me! Let's drool!”

Shao Mian stuffed all the Panini in her hand into her mouth, and then held her hand without letting go.

Until the last bite was swallowed, Shao Mian put the little woman's hand in the mouth, and he ate the sweet sauce on her hand completely.

...

Bo Yiyue was dumbfounded for an instant.

He, he, him, how could this be, this... and then his face instantly blushed.

“Stupid?” Shao Mian looked at the stupid woman in the same place amused, and shook his palm before her eyes.

Bo Yiyue immediately put away her hand still frozen in the air, and patted his arm, “Hate, go back to the old house!”

Chapter 722: It is shameful to waste food

She is just eating breakfast. Shao Mian is going to tease her like this, is it really good?

Looking at her shy look, Shao Mian held back a smile, picked up the food on the table and put it on her lips, “eat, I’ll feed you this time.”

Bo Yiyue quickly took the food in his hand, put it in her mouth and took a big bite, “I’ll eat it myself, Lawyer Shao quickly go back to the old house!” It was just that she realized she just took a bite. Already full...

“No, I watch you go before you finish eating.” The man insisted.

“No, no, I don’t have time. I won’t eat breakfast. Shao Mian, please go!” What Bo Yiyue said is true. It hasn’t been long since the shooting started, and she hasn’t put on makeup and changed clothes. .

After finishing the last sip of the preserved egg and lean meat porridge, Bo Yiyue took out the paper towel, wiped his mouth, and prepared to stand up.

“Go and work on you.” Then Shao Mian took the smoked chicken oatmeal on the table and was calmly eaten by the egg roll.

Bo Yiyue’s body, which was about to stand up, sat back again, and he... actually ate her leftover food! “Shao Mian, you see, I have taken a bite from it.”

“It’s shameful to waste food!”

...

The man took out the smoked chicken oatmeal in a few bites, then stood up from the chair, “Call me when I’m busy, and I’ll pick you up.”

Throwing the napkins wiped from his mouth and the leftovers on the table into the trash can, Shao Mian walked to the door of the dressing room.

“Shao Mian!” Bo Yiyue suddenly stopped him.

“Huh?” The man looked back suspiciously.

Bo Yiyue trot a few steps, approached him, stood on tiptoe, and stamped a kiss on his thin lips, “My husband, drive slowly on the road.”

The man’s eyes were deep, he took her in his arms and kissed her long hair, “Oh, wife!”

The two sweet lingering people finally separated.

As soon as Shao Mian left, Qin Lele, who had been visiting outside for a long time, immediately walked in, looked at Bo Yiyue who was smiling sweetly, and shook her head helplessly, “Boy sister, come on, time is coming.”

“OK, all right.”

Looking at the happy self smiling in the mirror, Bo Yiyue was afraid of being seen by Qin Lele, and embarrassedly turned her mobile phone back and forth.

Seeing Laluo’s name on WeChat by accident, she suddenly remembered the phone call Laluo made to herself last night.

I sent a WeChat message to Shao Mian, “Tomorrow night we will gather with Laluo and the others. Can you spare time?”

It took three to five minutes before replying to him, “Yes.”

“Well, good, take Kang Kang and Mian Mian.”

“Good wife!”

Bo Yiyue closed her phone and asked Qin Lele to put her makeup on, but she couldn’t help thinking about... Shao Mian.

Wangjiang Tower

Wangjiang Tower is a restaurant that Li Qianluo opened in the middle of this year. It is decorated in all retro styles and houses many historical relics.

The uniform dark red cheongsam of the waiters inside, all look like flowers.

“Welcome!” Shao Mian and Bo Yiyue had just arrived at Wangjiang Tower with their two children, and the two waiters immediately greeted them with a standard smile.

“Yeah, Shuntian Mansion.” Shao Mian, who was holding his arms, gently hugged the name of the private room with the waiter.

Shuntian Mansion is the room reserved by the boss tonight.

The guests must be VIPs, but we have to greet them. The waiter heard the three words Shuntian Mansion and immediately took them to the private room with enthusiasm.

In the private room, Li Laluo has already arrived with three children, and Si Nuannuan is holding a book and reading it seriously.

Si Dingli sat quietly and properly on one side of the sofa, while Si Xixi took off his shoes, stepped on a chair, and massaged Li Xiaoluo’s shoulders.

Seeing Shao Mian's family of four, Li Qianluo took his daughter's hand and hugged Shao Mian in his arms, "Hey, you are here."

"Well, what about Aheng and the others?" Shao Mian teased, Si Xixi wearing boots.

"It's not here yet." Li Qianluo happily kissed Bo Mianmian's cheek.

Bo Mianmian was also very happy to hug the godmother who had just met twice, "Godmother, good evening."

"Godmother, good evening!" Shao Jiakang politely greeted Li Qianluo with his sister.

"Yiyue godmother, hello!" Without waiting for Li Qianluo's response, Si Xixi hopped over and greeted Bo Yiyue.

Bo Yiyue also hugged Si Xixi, "Little boy, good evening, godmother misses you so much." Then he slapped Si Xixi on the face.

At this time, Si Nuannuan put the book in his hand back to its original position and walked over.

"God father and mother, you are here."

Snuan Nuan, who is about to be nine years old, is in the third grade of elementary school. There is no need to make up classes or ask for tutors. His grades are among the best in the school and even in the city.

At this moment, she is wearing a pink lady's dress with complicated and cumbersome pigtails. At first glance, she will know that she is a lady and a lady.

"Well, Nuannuan, it grows a lot taller, and it's getting more and more beautiful!" Bo Yiyue put down Si Xixi, half-bended, and smiled at the little lady.

Si Nuannuan smiled slightly, revealing two small dimples, "Thank you godmother, can I take Mian Mian over to play?"

"Yes." With Bo Yiyue's permission, Snuan Nuan pulled Bo Mian and walked to the side of the sofa.

There were toys that Li Xiaoluo had prepared for the children in advance, and Steinli was sitting next to him.

Si Nuannuan and Bo Mianmian walked to him and stopped, and Si Dingli walked in the direction of Shao Mian and Bo Yiyue without even looking at the two people.

Bo Mianmian looked at Stingli's arrogant back and hummed softly. This big brother was really annoying, and he ignored

him the last time I saw him.

“Hello, godfather and godmother.” Si Dingli stood still in front of Bo Yiyue and Shao Mian, and then greeted the two elders very gently.

Bo Yiyue pulled Stingli to her side and looked at this cool handsome boy lovingly, “Dingli, will you graduate from kindergarten next year?”

Si Dingli, six and a half years old, was born in the second half of the year, so the other children went to elementary school a year later.

Speaking of the kindergarten, there was a touch of disgust in Steinli’s small eyes, but he still replied cleverly, “Yes, godmother.”

He stayed in the childish kindergarten enough, and told Si Jin Heng countless times that he was going to elementary school, but he was rejected.

He can do all of Sinnuan’s homework, so why not let him go to elementary school!

Thinking of this, Si Dingli was full of anger, hoping to grow up quickly and get out of Si Jin Heng’s clutches.

At this time, the waiter brought in Yunjin and Bo Yiyang, who had a big belly, and after a few children greeted them nicely, they played around on the sofa.

Bo Mianmian glared at the cold boy sitting in the corner of the sofa, and walked over, “Stingli, do you know who I am?”

Si Dingli squinted at the annoying little girl, and spit out the name Li Laluo had said countless times in his ear, “Bo Mianmian.”

Chapter 723: Why are you so stupid

It's actually called Mianmian! So naive!

"Know who I am, why don't you ignore me!" This little brother is so impolite, even more annoying than Si Shaozhe.

Si Dingli wrinkled the same eyebrows as Si Jin Heng,

"Unreasonably making trouble!"

Get up from the sofa and walk outside the door.

Ignore her again! The thin fists were clenched together, and immediately followed Stingli who went out.

"Ding Li, Mianmian, where are you going?" Bo Yiyue glanced at the child walking outside, asking curiously.

Si Dingli turned around and looked at Bo Yiyue's answer,

"Godmother, I'll go outside and come back soon."

"Mom, me too." Bo Mian's eyes rolled around, echoing.

Li Qaluo peeled off the dried fruits in his hands and glanced at his son, "Stingli, take good care of my sister."

Stingli originally wanted to say something, but in the end he didn't say anything. After nodding, he speeded up and walked outside the door.

Walking along the shallow lotus pond to the small bridge, Stingli completely ignored the thinness of Barabara behind him and said he hated it.

He walked too fast in front of him, and he barely kept up after trotting.

"Sidingli, why are you so annoying!"

"Why are you so stupid, knowing that I hate you, and you still follow me!" Si Dingli suddenly stopped, Bo Mianmian was unprepared, and suddenly hit his back, and then she backed away in pain.

In the end it was a tragedy.

"Puff!"

"what!"

With two noises, her tiny body fell into the lotus pond.

Stingli panicked, realizing that the water in the lotus pond was very shallow, and stopped moving.

Watching the two waiters panic lifting Bo Mianmian from the water, the lilac woolen sweater and small skirt she was wearing were all soaked.

With a chill, Bo Mian glared at Steply, and threw away the waiter's hand, "Thank you sister."

Then he walked to Stingli, raised Stingli's arm, and bit it hard. Because in the hotel, the heating is turned on everywhere, Stingli's thin white shirt is used as the base, and then the black wool sleeveless waistcoat. Because of anger, Bo Mianmian bit his shirt very hard. Despite this, Stingli just closed his eyes tightly, gritted his teeth and endured the pain, but didn't say a word.

Finally relieved, Bo Mian let go of Stingli, "Stingli, I will not play with you in the future!" With a cold snort, he turned and left proudly.

She was wet and embarrassed, and it did not affect Bo Mianmian's proud back at the moment.

The two villains who returned to the private room were treated very differently.

The wet Bo Mianmian was held by Li Qianluo, Shao Mian turned the heating up, and Bo Yiyang ordered his assistant to buy clothes for Mianmian.

Afterwards, Si Jin Heng rushed to beat Sting Li.

From then on, Stingli hated the little girl who was hiding in his mother's arms with her eyes wandering around-Bo Mianmian! And after a long time, Stingli discovered that the tiny tooth mark on his arm couldn't be removed...

New year is coming soon

With two more children this year, the Shao family is very lively, with laughter everywhere.

On the morning of New Year's Eve, Bo Yiyue and Shao Mian made dumplings together. In the evening, the whole family ate the fruits of their work.

At twelve o'clock in the middle of the night, the two of them watched the Spring Festival Gala together under the covers, counting down the New Year's Eve together.

At twelve o'clock, Shao Mian rolled over and pressed Bo Yiyue under him, "My wife, happy new year, I love you!" "Husband, I love you too!"

With deep affection, Shao Mian kissed the woman, out of control.

Randomly touched the remote control next to him, turned off the large LCD TV, and instantly left two people breathing quickly in the room.

At the last moment, the room door was knocked, "Mom and

Dad, please open the door!”

“Mom and Dad, Happy New Year, bring the red envelope!”

...

The two children who should have fallen asleep knocked on the door vigorously outside, screaming.

Shao Mian’s face instantly became dark and heavy. Why did he choose to spend the New Year with two bear children?

The knock on the door did not stop for a moment, Bo Yiyue smirked and pushed the man on him, “Don’t let the children wait for a long time, go and open the door.”

“Shao Jiakang, roll back to bed with my sister to sleep!”

“Dad, after we get the red envelopes, we will immediately go back to sleep!” Shao Jiakang set the alarm time and got up from bed specially.

Shao Mian closed his eyes in pain, gritted his teeth, “Shao Jiakang, I will open the door for you now, and I will open the door for 10,000 yuan tomorrow morning.”

“One hundred thousand yuan, Dad!” Shao Jiakang happily clarified conditions with Laozi.

“Dad, I want 200,000, and I want to save private money.”

Over time, Bo Mianmian’s relationship with Shao Mian is getting better and better. In Shao Mian’s eyes, Mianmian is now his biological daughter.

“At a young age, what kind of private money is praised!” Shao Mian muttered, his hands kept moving.

The arrow is on the string, and he has to send it, 300,000 and a spring night, he still chooses the latter, “Go back to sleep, and I will give you red envelopes tomorrow morning.”

Then after a burst of excitement outside the door, it was completely silent.

Shao Mian was very satisfied and rolled around with his wife most of the night.

The next morning is New Year’s Day

After Shao Mian finished breakfast, Bo Yiyue was still asleep, and Shao Mian did not intend to wake her up.

Finally, let her rest and rest. He dressed quietly and went downstairs neatly. Downstairs, Bo Mianmian and Shao Jiakang were in the living room to pay New Year greetings with the three elders.

Everyone held two thick red envelopes in their hands, and then

Yang Ziqin again, “Grandma, happy new year, I wish you all the best and good health in the new year!”

Shao Mian squinted at the two bear children. This line was the two people discussed.

The three elders are still very useful, the one who smiles is called a brilliant.

Yang Ziqin took out the prepared red envelopes and handed them to the two children, “Hey, please accept my grandma’s wishes.”

The two children took the red envelopes and thanked them happily, “Thank you Grandma!”

Bo Mianmian ran over and kissed Yang Ziqin on the cheek, “Grandma, you are so kind!”

Yang Ziqin was even more happy from ear to ear.

Shao Mian sat down not far from Han Min and sorted the buttons on his sleeves. The two children rushed over, “Dad, good morning!”

“Dad, happy new year!”

“Well, good.” After Shao Mian responded indifferently, there was no more text.

Two children, look at me, and I look at you. What about 300,000?

“Dad, what you promised us last night...” Shao Jiakang said tentatively.

Shao Mian’s clothes suddenly realized it, and Shao Jiakang was relieved when he saw that his father seemed to remember.

“I forgot! Not prepared.”

...

The two children looked at each other bitterly, and then Shao Jiakang took out a voice recorder in his pocket, “Dad, I have evidence here!”

He taught him to pay attention to evidence in everything.

There is no evidence and nothing is justified.

Chapter 724: Put down my child

Shao Mian paused with the buttons, hey! This kid is long-minded!

“Go to your mother. The financial power of our family belongs to her.”

“Dad, are you trying to shame?” Bo Mianmian said fluent English, and everyone except Shao Mian was dumbfounded. What do you say little girl? How can they not understand. Shao Mian smiled and waved to Bo Mianmian, “Come, come here, Dad.”

Bo Mianmian happily walked over and was stopped by Shao Mian, “Daddy told my brother just now, and here is your share.”

Shao Mian took out a red envelope from his pocket, but compared with the other three elders, it was really...thin. But Bo Mianmian was still very happy, “Thank you, Dad.” After taking a sip on Shao Mian’s face, Bo Mianmian rolled his eyes, “Dad, can I tell you a secret tonight?”

Shao Mian raised his eyebrows, “Why wait until tonight?”

Bo Mianmian tilted her head, “Because the secret can only be told after dark!” This sentence was told by Bo Yiyue, because before in the United States, Bo Yiyue was busy with work during the day and did not have much time with his daughter. Communication, so always put things at night.

Even if she said some secrets, Bo Yiyue would gently tell Mianmian, “Go back tonight and tell you a secret.”

At first, Mianmian’s reaction was exactly the same as Shao Mian’s. Bo Yiyue was speechless for a while, but she was really busy, so she just made an excuse.

“Well, okay!” Shao Mian touched her little braid, very pleased.

However, Shao Jiakang pouted and stood aside, staring at Shao Mian, “Shao Mian, you are really stingy!”

Shao Mian also responded with a roll of his son’s eyes, “Man, you want money, you can earn it yourself!”

“Hey, Shao Mian, what are you doing for the New Year!”

Yang Ziqin gave his son an unhappy glance, and then Shao Mian took out another red envelope from his pocket and handed it to Shao Jiakang.

Shao Jiakang immediately smiled.

It’s just the red envelope I received. It’s thin. It seems that

there is only one piece of money. Did Dad really send him one piece of money?

Shao Jiakang, who was heartbroken again, murmured, “Stingy.”

Shao Mian sneered disdainfully, so he didn’t care about a kid! Shao Jiakang took his sister upstairs, while Shao Mian sat on the sofa looking through his mobile phone.

The little woman upstairs seemed to have woken up, and posted on Weibo, “Hello everyone, happy new year!”

While reposting Bo Yiyue’s Weibo, the two bear kids rushed down from upstairs.

Twittering, “Dad, father, I love you so much!”

“Dad, father, you are my idol!”

The siblings rushed into Shao Mian’s arms one after another. Shao Mian was caught off guard and almost threw the phone.

“Shao Jiakang, what are you doing, manly man, calm! Be steady!”

“What’s wrong? Kang Kang Mianmian?” Han Min took off his reading glasses and looked at the two children who were extremely excited.

Bo Mianmian slipped from Shao Mian’s arms to Han Min’s arms and held up the things in his hands for Han Min to see, “Grandma, my father gave me and my brother a cheque, and my brother wrote six six on it. There are six eights written on it. My brother told me that it is a lot of money and can buy a big car!”

It’s great to have a father, her father is the best father!

And it doesn’t look stingy at all, unlike the bad father on TV, Mianmian can’t wait to tell Shao Mian the secret.

In the afternoon, a family of four went shopping to watch a movie.

In the mall

Bo Yiyue walked to the bathroom with her cotton, while Shao Mian and Kang Kang strolled around in other shops to wait for them.

In the bathroom, Bo Yiyue took off Bo Mianmian’s pants and let her go to the bathroom by herself.

“Mom, I want to pull the smelly papa.”

“Okay, mom is waiting for you at the door, and then call mom.” Bo Yiyue closed the bathroom door for the child and

stood outside the door and waited.

In this way, just across the door, Bo Yiyue lowered his head and turned out the tissues in the bag. A strangely dressed person entered the bathroom next to him. After taking out the tissue, Bo Yiyue waited quietly.

Three minutes passed, “Mianmian, are you okay?”

No one inside responded to her, and Bo Yiyue cried out again curiously, “Mianmian, are you okay?”

Still no one responded, Bo Yiyue immediately opened the bathroom door. The moment she opened the bathroom door, the bathroom door next door was also opened.

A person carried something and quickly left the bathroom.

The bathroom was empty, and there was no figure in sight. Bo Yiyue’s heart sank and her whole body became soft.

How about?

“Mianmian!” She came out of the bathroom in a panic, seeing a strange person out of the corner of her eye, carrying a black bag and leaving quickly.

The first instinct told Bo Yiyue that the man was carrying Mianmian.

She hurried to catch up, “You stop me! Put down my child!”

When she chased out from the bathroom, the other party had already entered the stairs of the safe passage, and Bo Yiyue continued to follow.

However, the opponent’s speed is relatively fast, she simply took off her high heels, and quickly descended one step after another.

“Asshole, you stop for me!” Bo Yiyue took the high heels and was about to smash them up, and then closed her hands for fear of hurting them.

After the man got out of the safe passage, he immediately got into a van without a license plate and drove away.

Bo Yiyue’s whole person collapsed, and their thing happened too fast, and the other party fled too fast, without causing any sensation.

Shao Mian, Shao Mian...

The first thing that came to her mind was Shao Mian. She took out her mobile phone from her bag with trembling hands and dialed Shao Mian’s number, “Wife.”

Shao Mian’s voice sounded over there, and Bo Yiyue’s heart

hurt, and tears fell.

“Shao Mian... Shao Mian.” Hearing the woman crying and crying, Shao Mian was shocked, and quickly took his son to the bathroom they had just gone to.

Because of the Chinese New Year, he could always be with Bo Yiyue, and Shao Mian gave the bodyguard a vacation. If something really happened, it was the consequence of his relaxation of vigilance.

“Don’t cry, tell me what happened.”

“Shao Mian, Mianmian...” Bo Yiyue was speechless, so she sorted out her emotions and told herself not to cry or panic.

“Shao Mian, Mianmian was taken away by someone!” She is all to blame, it’s all her, she’s not optimistic about Mianmian! Mianmian was taken away? Shao Mian heaved a sigh of relief when it was not Bo Yiyue’s accident.

“Don’t panic first, where are you now, I will see you first, let’s find Mianmian together.”

But knowing that something went wrong, that cute little girl was taken away. Thinking of this fact, Shao Mian was still anxious and angry.

Chapter 725: I'm going to save my sister

Bo Yiyue reported his position, and Shao Mian took Kang Kang along their path and rushed over quickly.

Halfway, she also found Bo Yiyue's shoes. Shao Mian put them on Bo Yiyue, and then wiped her tears. After taking out the mobile phone to call the police, he held his son in one hand and Bo Yiyue in the other, "Go, let's go to the police office of the mall now."

On the way, Bo Yiyue told Shao Mian what had happened just now, and blamed herself for not being optimistic about Mianmian, she shouldn't let Mianmian leave her sight.

"Don't blame yourself, you don't blame you for this matter.

The other party probably has been following us, taking advantage of us while we relax our vigilance!" Now he suspects one person in his heart, except for her!

"Shao Mian, did you think Gu Xi did it? Didn't you!" Bo Yiyue really hates her kindness, so he should kill Gu Xi directly!

Shao Mian frowned tightly. If Gu Xi is missing, then he is the culprit!

Calling up the monitoring of the mall, Bo Yiyue pointed to the man in black above and told Shao Mian, "It's him! He took Mianmian away while Mianmian was in the bathroom!"

At this time, Shao Mian's cell phone rang, and when he saw the caller ID, Shao Mian's eyes were deep. If he remembers correctly, this is Gu Xi's number.

Press the answer button, "Say."

The voice from over there was really Gu Xi, "Shao Mian."

"Purpose." Shao Mian's momentum suddenly became cold, and Bo Yiyue wiped away the last tears, watching Shao Mian answer the phone.

Gu Xi over there laughed loudly, "Shao Mian, your daughter has fallen into my hand, let the **** Bo Yiyue come over and pick up that little bastard!" I heard that this little girl **** by herself is not Shao Mian. Of it!

Bo Yiyue put a green hat on Shao Mian, and Shao Mian used her and this little **** as treasures. Did Shao Mian get kicked by a donkey?

"Ms. Gu, I warn you, pay attention to your words and deeds!"

Shao Mian breathed sharply, exuding hostility all over his

body, cherishing far away from him, as if he felt his coldness. “Shao Mian, am I wrong? That little girl is a **** of Bo Yiyue in the United States and others. You are a magnificent gold lawyer actually reduced to...”

“Enough!” Shao Mian scolded, holding the big palm of the phone, his strength gradually deepened.

Bo Mianmian is not a hybrid! She is now his Shao Mian’s daughter! Gu Xi dared to say this in front of his face, he must kill Gu Xi!

Gu Xi knew that Shao Mian was angry and lowered her voice, “Shao Mian, if I can, I am willing to treat you faithfully. Unlike Bo Yiyue, after I have you, I will find another man to have children.”

Although she is not clean now, if Shao Mian is willing, she can do physical repairs and be faithful to a man Shao Mian in the future.

Gu Xi’s words didn’t feel at all to Shao Mian. On the contrary, it would only make him even more annoyed, “Ms. Gu, please tell me where Mianmian is now!”

“Don’t you have an island near Country C? I’m here.” The butler on his island has been **** by her people, and now his private land is controlled by her.

Shao Mian heard his private territory being invaded, and said nothing. The blue veins on the back of his hand exposed his anger.

Just when Shao Mian was about to hang up, Gu Xi’s voice came from over there again, “You send Bo Yiyue to the dock, and someone will naturally answer her. If you dare to call the police, Shao Mian, dare to bring the police over, mother Both women have to die!”

In fact, what Gu Xi wanted to capture was Shao Jiakang, but the thought that Shao Jiakang was Shao Mian’s biological son would only make Shao Mian even more angry. At that time, the situation might be something she can’t control, or catch that little bastard. For Shao Mian, maybe he just wants to get rid of this little bastard?

Shao Mian did not say a word and ended the call.

“Shao Mian, where did Gu Xi take Mianmian?” Bo Yiyue anxiously pulled Shao Mian’s clothes and looked at him dryly. Seeing the worried eyes of the little woman, Shao Mian’s heart

felt distressed, “Don’t worry, I already know where they are, now I will send Kangkang home and I will send you there.”
“Dad, I don’t want to go home, I’m going to save my sister!”
Shao Jiakang knew that there was something wrong with his sister, and he also wanted to defeat the bad guys with his parents.

Shao Mian glanced at his brave son with relief, and touched his head, “Kangkang, you are going home with your father now, and you have other important people. You have to comfort your grandma and grandparents at home so that they don’t worry. ,do you know?”

Shao Jiakang nodded helplessly when he heard the words, “Okay.”

Shao Mian drove Kangkang back to the old house first, and then drove Bo Yiyue to his private island.

On the road, Shao Mian didn’t say a word except for sending a text message. Bo Yiyue looked at Shao Mian’s calmness, and his heart was instantly lost.

“Shao Mian, what did Gu Xi say?”

“She said let you pick up Mianmian.” Shao Mian answered truthfully.

Bo Yiyue frowned, what did Gu Xi want to do?

“So, is Mianmian safe now?”

Shao Mian nodded and held her trembling little hand, “Don’t worry, Gu Xi dare not move until she achieves her goal.”

“Well, does Gu Xi want me to change?”

Shao Mian was silent, Gu Xi didn’t say to change the word, I am afraid that both mother and daughter will need it!

Old house

When Han Min heard that his great-granddaughter was kidnapped, he was weak and slumped on the sofa.

“Mom, don’t worry, the little girl is strange, she will be fine.”

Yang Ziqin hurriedly came to comfort Han Min, who had red eyes.

Han Min lowered his head and waved his hand, “Don’t comfort me, no matter how clever, she was kidnapped by the deepest Gu Xi of the city mansion. The chance of her escape is very small.” God! What are these things? Today is the first day of the Chinese New Year, can’t they let the Shao family spend a good year?

Shao Wenchuan frowned into the word “Chuan”, and after walking around in the living room a few times, he went upstairs to contact his contacts.

“Grandma, Mianmian will be fine. Mom and Dad have rushed over. You have to believe in Dad.” Shao Jiakang was unusually calm at the moment, because he believed Shao Mian and Dad would definitely bring his sister back.

Han Min shook her head. It’s not that she doesn’t believe in her grandson, but... alas!

Shao Mian Private Island

The car stopped at the entrance of the island, and the security guard at the door had disappeared, but was standing by a Japanese. Seeing the person getting off the car, he asked in blunt Chinese, “Are you Bo Yiyue?”

“I’m!”

“Please come with me, other people are not allowed to follow.” The Japanese blocked Shao Mian’s path.

Bo Yiyue became nervous, she looked at Shao Mian helplessly, and Shao Mian nodded to her, “Go!”

Bo Yiyue’s heart instantly cooled. By the way, she forgot that Mian Mian was not his biological daughter in Shao Mian’s cognition. How could Shao Mian help her rescue Mian Mian with a personal risk?

Chapter 726: Gu Yu told me

“Shao Mian, Mianmian...”

“Yiyue, needless to say, go!” Shao Mian interrupted her thinking that Bo Yiyue persuaded him to save Mianmian. There are people from the other side here, so it is not convenient to say anything.

Bo Yiyue’s words were interrupted, and her heart became a little cold.

Not his own daughter, is Shao Mian so ruthless?

Then a wave of anger surged up, and turned to the speedboat in anger, he didn’t save Mianmian, she saved herself!

She vowed that she would never let Shao Mian know that Mianmian was his biological daughter.

The man looked at the woman’s back and further away, put a smile away, and took out the phone from his pocket.

And stepped into the car quickly and drove to another place.

In the island

As soon as Bo Yiyue got off the speedboat, she saw a luxurious villa covering two-thirds of the island. On the sea next to it, there is also a huge private cruise ship and several equally valuable speedboats.

If it wasn’t here to save Mianmian today, she would definitely visit this villa with every angle of view.

I don’t know who is such a tyrant who would build such a luxurious villa, extravagant and wasteful...

Inadvertently saw a small figure hanging in the air on the observation deck on the third floor.

Bo Yiyue collapsed in an instant. Her little head was hanging listlessly in the air between the second floor and the third floor, her little head drooping as if her eyes were closed...

Bo Yiyue quickly ran towards the viewing platform, only to see clearly that the continuous down jacket had been taken off. Wearing only a sweater on her small body, Bo Yiyue raised her head and shouted loudly, “Mianmian, Bomianmian!”

Mianmian didn’t react at all, Bo Yiyue was so heartbroken that she was about to suffocate, and she was so cruel that the damned woman treated a child!

Several figures appeared on the viewing platform on the third floor, and the leader was really Gu Xi.

“Gu Xi, you bitch, let go of my daughter soon!” Bo Yiyue has

already lost her mind at this moment. It must be painful for Mianmian to be **** like this, her poor Mianmian...

Seeing Bo Yiyue's anxious and distressed appearance, Gu Xi laughed proudly.

Two minutes later

Gu Xi walked up to her with arms around her chest, and looked at Bo Yiyue who had collapsed with disdain, "Why didn't Shao Mian accompany you? It's really right to catch this little bastard, Shao Mian doesn't even want to care."

Bo Yiyue stared at Gu Xi fiercely, and immediately rushed over, raising her hand to slap Gu Xi's face. But her hand was stopped by the person next to Gu Xi, and she slammed her back.

Bo Yiyue staggered and fell on the cobblestone path.

Fortunately, it is winter, and I don't feel pain when I wear it thickly.

"Gu Xi, something is directed at my grandmother and I have a child tied up. Are you a human being?" At this moment Yiyue really wanted to find a knife, just like Shao Mian did to Gu Yu, inserting a knife into Gu Xi's heart. .

Getting up from the ground, Bo Yiyue held back her tears, looked at the sky and took a deep breath, and told herself: Bo Yiyue don't cry, be calm, Mianmian is still waiting for you to save her.

Gu Xi sneered, "Bo Yiyue, do you know where this is?" Bo Yiyue must die today! Before she died, she had to stimulate her again!

Why would she ask her this question? Bo Yiyue looked at the surrounding environment. She was here for the first time, and she didn't know where it was.

"Let my daughter down first, and I will accompany you whatever you want!" Hang Mianmian for an extra minute, and Mianmian's pain for an extra minute, and her heart hurts for an extra minute.

"Why? Distressed? Hahaha, Bo Yiyue, I just want you to be distressed. All my reputation is destroyed in your hands. I will return all the things you did today to you and your daughter. !"

This is Gu Xi's last chance. She will get rid of the mother and daughter. If she is lucky, she will run away. If she is not lucky, she will die with the mother and daughter.

“It’s okay, you first let go of Mianmian!”

Gu Xi sneered, she just didn’t let it go! “Bo Yiyue, this is Shao Mian’s private island, did you know?”

Shao Mian’s private island? Gu Xi’s words made Bo Yiyue’s eyes widened in shock. She had never heard Shao Mian say that he still had such a place.

Her reaction was in Gu Xi’s expectation.

In fact, Gu Xi didn’t know this place, but she heard Yun Jin and Shao Mian call and mentioned it a long time ago, and then she found someone to follow Shao Mian once, only to know that Shao Mian still has an island here.

Shao Mian is really rich. This island and these yachts will definitely not be less than 100 million.

It takes hundreds of millions to own such a large private territory.

“Do you know how I knew it? Gu Yu told me, because this is Shao Mian’s private domain. No one has been here except Shao Mian and Gu Yu.”

Gu Xi only knew that this was Shao Mian’s private territory, but Gu Yu had never known it without her. She just wanted to stimulate Bo Yiyue.

And Bo Yiyue was also caught in Gu Xi’s trap. Shao Mian never told her here, let alone brought her.

However, Gu Yu has been here, and when he heard that something happened to Mian Mian, he just let her come here alone. Does Shao Mian really love her?

Looking at Bo Yiyue’s pale face triumphantly, stupid woman, believe everything!

However, now that Bo Yiyue’s mother and daughter are right in front of her, she can’t waste time and get rid of the mother and daughter as soon as possible.

“My buddy, you guys have fun with this woman, I’ll take care of her later.”

She wants Bo Yiyue to taste the insult of being insulted by several men at the same time, **** it!

Bo Yiyue looked at the big guys walking towards her and couldn’t help backing back again and again, “Gu Xi, you dare to let them touch me, you don’t want to leave here.” She will die with Gu Xi!

Gu Xi laughed loudly, “From the moment I kidnapped your

daughter, I never thought of leaving here alive. I've been talked about wherever I go now. What's the point of living in this world?"

It's just that even if she dies, she still has to be back!

Seeing a few people stretched out their hands to Bo Yiyue, Bo Yiyue took out a dagger from her body, threw the knife shell away, and compared it to her neck, "Don't come here, come again, I will die for you to see! "

The men glanced at each other and stopped.

Seeing this situation, Gu Xi was not in a hurry. She walked a few steps forward and pointed in the direction of Mian Mian, "Look at your daughter's waist, what is that?"

Looking along where Gu Xi was pointing, there was a small thing on her waist, flashing red and green lights.

"Do you know what that is? Don't you know? That's a special firecracker!" After Gu Xi finished speaking, she laughed presumptuously regardless of Bo Yiyue's completely pale face.

Chapter 727: Mianmian is your biological daughter

“Be scared, Bo Yiyue, as long as I make a gesture, your daughter will be crushed!”

The dagger in Bo Yiyue’s hand fell to the ground.

What should she do? How can one person be worth so many people, how can she save her daughter?

“Bo Yiyue, what I have is a way to make you play with them willingly!” Gu Xi winked at the man behind him. A man kicked the dagger on the ground into the grass behind Bo Yiyue and disappeared.

When Bo Yiyue couldn’t breathe because she couldn’t save her daughter, Gu Xi made another gesture to a man on the viewing platform.

The man in the villa pulled Mian Mian in midair, and the other man hugged Mian Mian.

When Bo Yiyue realized what the man wanted to do, Bo Yiyue rushed to Gu Xi like crazy. Gu Xi was caught off guard and was pushed to the ground by Bo Yiyue.

“Gu Xi, she’s still a three-year-old child, are you abnormal?”

Gu Xi actually let the man touch his arms and face...

Bo Yiyue slapped Gu Xi’s face heavily, “Gu Xi, I want to die with you today! Ah!”

Then Bo Yiyue was pulled away by several men to stop her from attacking Gu Xi again.

“Let go of me, you perverts, bastards!” Because of excitement, Bo Yiyue’s voice began to hoarse, and she vigorously broke away from the control of several people.

Because Bo Yiyue exerted all her strength, several big men almost didn’t control her and let her escape.

Gu Xi clutched her aching face and stood up from the ground.

Bo Yiyue glared madly, and returned a few slaps.

Bo Yiyue’s face immediately became red and swollen.

“Gu Xi, are you sick in your heart and let my daughter go, Gu Xi, you are a pervert...”

Gu Xi rubbed her aching face again, and the anger in her heart gradually rose, “Bo Yiyue, not only will I destroy you today, but I will also destroy your daughter!”

“Let go of my daughter, I promise all your requirements!” Bo Yiyue’s long hair was scattered because of the violent struggle. Gu Xi sneered disdainfully, “Dreaming!” Then she winked at

the man behind her, and several big men immediately pressed Bo Yiyue to the ground.

Not far away, the person holding Mianmian didn't move. He saw Bo Yiyue who was pressed to the ground and put his big hand on the unconscious Mianmian's waist.

"Let go of Mianmian! Ah, let go of my daughter! You all go to death!" After Bo Yiyue yelled hysterically, she managed to get rid of the control of several people.

However, he was held down again without running two steps. This scene fell in the eyes of the man on the helicopter in mid-air, and his eyes froze instantly.

"Open the hatch!"

After the hatch was opened, he tied the parachute and jumped straight down.

"Shao Mian?" Gu Xi looked at the man who appeared on the island in shock. Before she could react, Shao Mian untied the parachute and ran over quickly, kicking the men who controlled Bo Yiyue. Body.

"Shao Mian, leave me alone, please help Mianmian." Shao Mian's sudden appearance made Bo Yiyue see hope.

After Shao Mian defeated the two men, the other two of them suddenly took out their weapons and pointed them at Shao Mian.

It's just that Shao Mian even took out the weapon from his waist in a thunderous manner, and ran to her, aiming the weapon at her head.

At this time, more people who cared about it came around with their weapons, and all their weapons were aimed at Shao Mian.

Shao Mian put his hand in his pocket and quietly pressed a button.

"Let go of Bo Yiyue and the child."

Gu Xi didn't mean to be afraid at all, "Shao Mian, I'm dead now, that little **** is finished!"

Bo Yiyue thought of the special firecrackers on Mianmian, "Shao Mian can't kill her, she has special firecrackers on Mianmian!"

Gu Xi sneered, "Shao Mian, that little bastard, I have arranged for her a reform-through labor prisoner who has just been released from prison to serve her." When Shao Mian was

puzzled, Gu Xi's words made Shao Mian almost miss his hand and kill him. Gu Xi, "He was sentenced for more than ten years for molesting a girl."

"Gu Xi! You bitch, your conscience!" Bo Yiyue rushed crazy again, but was stopped by the bodyguard.

Shao Mian flipped the weapon switch, "Gu Xi, I will give you one last chance and let them go!"

In fact, Shao Mian was delaying time, waiting for the person he was looking for, who knew Bo Yiyue's eyes, but thought he was unwilling to save Mianmian desperately.

The next sentence made Shao Mian directly disrupt all his plans.

"Shao Mian, Mianmian is your daughter. Brother Chengyang didn't perform surgery on me four years ago. Mianmian is your biological daughter!"

At this moment, Bo Yiyue finally told the truth.

Shao Mian held the weapon's hand and suddenly softened, and the weapon almost didn't fall to the ground.

Unbelievable eyes stared at the little woman with Ewha. What did she just say? Mianmian... is his biological daughter?

Fearing that he would not believe him, Bo Yiyue continued,

"Do you know why you look so familiar with Mianmian?

Because she looks exactly like you when you were a child, Shao Mianmian is really your daughter! You save her!"

Shao Mian's brain was struck by lightning, and there was a blank in his head. Mianmian is really your daughter! This sentence kept playing back in Shao Mian's mind.

After Bo Yiyue's reminder, Shao Mian remembered his childhood photos and compared it with Mianmian. As expected...

Joy, shock, anger, happiness...

Gazed fiercely at the little woman who had been hiding from him. After this matter was over, let's see how he cleaned up her!

Shao Mian bit the weapon in his mouth and took off his coat. Seeing Bo Yiyue's eyes with unbearable anger, she threw her jacket on the ground.

His movements made Bo Yiyue stunned. What is Shao Mian doing...

When everyone was wondering, Shao Mian retrieved the

weapon in his mouth and ran into the villa quickly.

“Quick! Stop him!” When she knew what Shao Mian was going to do, Gu Xi quickly ordered the people behind her to stop Shao Mian.

However, Shao Mian had already ran into the villa and stepped on the steps to the second floor.

Damn, that little **** is actually Shao Mian’s daughter, Gu Xi’s whole person is not good.

For Shao Mian who suddenly appeared in front of him in less than two minutes, he was taken aback by the man who was holding him. Mianmian slipped off his body and landed on the ground.

This fall caused Mian Mian, who was in a coma, to gradually open his eyes.

Looking up at the sky, I was confused. Where is this place? Shao Mian pulled the man who was holding Mian Mian directly, and threw the man to the ground with a sharp over shoulder.

“Ah!” The man screamed, and he couldn’t move for a long time because of pain.

Chapter 728: The prisoner has one last breath

Thinking of the scene he saw on the plane, Shao Mian's eyes were full of anger, his leather shoes stepped on his chest, and one of them twisted his arm forcefully.

After the left arm, none of the right arm and limbs were spared.

In this scene, the man who controlled the special firecracker switch was stunned.

After Shao Mian broke off his limbs, Shao Mian took the weapon in his mouth and opened it several times at the man on the ground.

Although he only touched his arms and waist, his thoughts were wretched. This way he was still not suffocated, and hit the man's head with his weapon.

The screams on the second floor continued, and Shao Mian's violence made everyone below stare blankly. For a while, he didn't even notice the strangeness behind him.

The blood on his head flowed all over, and the man passed out in pain. Shao Mian hadn't let go of his plan.

Clenched his fist and gave him a few hard blows in the face. In the end, the man's seven orifices bleed from the beating, and he threw it on the ground dying.

"Don't move! Police!" I don't know when the entire island was surrounded by uniformed police officers.

Several helicopters have been hovering above the villa in the sky.

"Da Biao, set off a special firecracker!" Gu Xi yelled loudly, and the man known as Da Biao quickly picked up the manipulator in his hand and prepared to press it.

"No!" Bo Yiyue screamed, and wanted to run to the second floor, but the two people behind him kept controlling her and didn't give her a chance!

Shao Mian jumped up from the ground, quickly raised his slender legs, and kicked off the controller in Da Biao's hand.

When he pressed Da Biao to the ground, there was a loud noise, and Shao Mian snorted.

At the entrance to the viewing platform on the second floor of the villa, a man who came out from somewhere, hit Shao Mian on the shoulder again.

"Dad!" Bo Mianmian looked at Shao Mian's shoulder, took

another hit, and instantly screamed.

The police on the first floor had already fought with Gu Xi's people. Gu Xi was afraid that they would injure herself, so she took a weapon and aimed it at Bo Yiyue's head and hid in the grass on one side.

The sound of weapons was constant, and there were cherishing people and policemen who fell.

The second-floor Bo Mian struggled to stand up from the ground, but with a dizzy head, she sat on the ground again. Shao Mian endured the pain and stepped on Dabiao's hands under him. Then he raised his side weapon with his uninjured right hand, aimed at the gangster outside, and hit his heart directly.

Then there was Da Biao who was struggling. When Shao Mian moved his weapon, he realized that there were no small particles.

He simply threw away the weapon in his hand, and slammed a fist to Da Biao's face.

The elbow hit him in the right eye, "Ah!" Da Biao screamed and tried harder to get the manipulator beside him.

Fortunately, more than a dozen police officers armed with weapons rushed into the door of the observation deck to subdue the big biao on the ground.

Shao Mian covered her bleeding arm, walked to Mian Mian's side staggering, and looked at her little purple lips, feeling distressed.

With the help of the police, Shao Mian untied Mianmian's rope and took apart the special firecrackers on her.

It's getting darker now, Mianmian was held tightly in his arms by Shao Mian, "Dad, Dad..."

"Mianmian." Shao Mian's voice was a little hoarse, and the happiness at the moment ate through every nerve of his, and he could not feel the pain in his arm at all.

When the father and daughter hugged each other to connect with each other, there was a few loud noises on the already quiet island.

Shao Mian thought of Bo Yiyue, his heart sank, and quickly looked downstairs through the glass.

By the sea, Bo Yiyue rode on Gu Xi's body, aimed a weapon at Gu Xi's belly, and opened it several times.

The blood quickly spread to the sea, staining a small piece of water red.

Gu Xi, who was still struggling, soon lost strength because of the small particles.

Bo Yiyue thought that she had let others treat Mianmian just now and pressed the switch of the weapon again.

Until the small particles were exhausted, Bo Yiyue's eyes were scarlet. He picked up the stone next to it and hit Gu Xi's face.

Gu Xi's face was instantly broken.

The police who arrived afterwards immediately pulled Bo Yiyue away, but it was too late and Gu Xi had no breath.

Shao Mian put down Mianmian and hugged Bo Yiyue in his arms, preventing her from seeing Gu Xi, who was dead and eyes open.

Shao Mian gave a captain a wink, and the sky went dark, everyone could not see the situation of Gu Xi.

The captain walked in front of Gu Xi, and when he returned, he pretended to say loudly, "The prisoner has one last breath, hurry to the hospital."

At this time, the nurse from Chengyang Private Hospital rushed over with a stretcher.

Gu Xi, who was covered in blood, was taken away, and the others who did not die were also taken into the police station. Everything returned to peace, Shao Mian held Bo Yiyue, who had been trembling in his arms, and comforted, "It's okay, it's okay."

Bo Mianmian walked to her mother and took her hand, "Mom, don't cry."

Hearing her daughter's voice, Bo Yiyue broke free from Shao Mian's arms, squatted down, hugging her daughter and cried more loudly, "Mother Mianmian I'm sorry, but you have suffered."

Remembering that Gu Xi just made people treat Mianmian like that, Bo Yiyue cried bitterly, she was sorry Mianmian! "Mom, Mianmian is okay, mom don't cry." Bo Mianmian comforted Bo Yiyue softly, she didn't even know what happened just now.

Shao Mian released the housekeeper who had been confined in the cabin, and asked him to clean up the villa before proceeding with the resale procedure.

For Shao Mian, this pure land has been polluted and there is no need to keep it.

Before returning to the old house, Bo Yiyue took Shao Mian to Chengyang Hospital, and Si Chengyang treated Shao Mian's arm.

While Bo Yiyue took the time to go to the bathroom, Shao Mian stared closely at Si Chengyang who was bandaging his wound.

Si Chengyang said silently, "Shao Mian, are you going to have a fever, why are you looking at me with this look?"

"Si Chengyang, I remember you, a good brother!" Si Chengyang's behavior made Shao Mian grateful and gritted his teeth.

I am grateful because Si Chengyang did not perform abortion on Bo Yiyue, and gritted his teeth because Si Chengyang actually helped Bo Yiyue and concealed him together!

"You're welcome, Lawyer Shao, it's fine for your daughter to leave my son as a daughter-in-law!" Si Chengyang didn't know what he was talking about, thinking it was about treating his wounds now.

"Huh, Si Chengyang, do you still know that Mianmian is my daughter? Why didn't you tell me earlier?" Very well, he didn't mention it, Si Chengyang took the initiative to mention Mianmian.

Shao Mian's yin and yang tone made Si Chengyang stunned, "You all know?"

"What do you mean?"

Si Chengyang didn't mean any guilt, but coldly snorted, "It's really cheap for you. I have a daughter of this size."

Why doesn't he have a daughter? Both Si Jinheng and Shao Mian have it, and it seems that he has to work harder.

Thinking of Mianmian, all Shao Mian's dissatisfaction dissipated. With a satisfying smile on the corner of his mouth, my wish for many years has finally come true.

Chapter 729: There is no such person as Gu Xi in the world
He decided to clean up Bo Yiyue after this period of time, and then reward her!

“Hey, Gu Xi...do you know that you have died?” Si Chengyang looked a little worried, and after Gu Xi sent it over from there, he directly took over. But his body was already cold, and he couldn't bring people back from the Lord Yan even if he was skilled in medicine.

Shao Mian was silent for a while, “I know, you put her in the intensive care unit first, and I will deal with it as soon as possible.”

“Well, if you need to, call me anytime. Although I don't have as many contacts in the lawyers as you, I can still help you in other places.” Si Chengyang handled the last step, took off the mask, and sat down. By his side.

Shao Mian patted Si Chengyang's shoulder with his uninjured arm, “Thank you, brother, Gu Xi, don't tell Yiyue, I'm afraid she is upset.”

“Oh, I see.”

Originally, he was going to stay in the hospital to recuperate, but Shao Mian will have a lot of things next, so he didn't stay. After talking to Si Chengyang, he left the hospital when he came to change the dressing.

When the family of three returned to the old house, it was already past eight o'clock in the evening.

Shao Mian was busy blocking all sources of news. Bo Yiyue cried in Han Min's arms in the care of the three elders,

“Grandma, I seem to have killed someone...”

She seems to have killed Gu Xi, but she doesn't regret it!

“It's okay, it's okay, kid, if something goes wrong, we will help you with it.” Han Min smoothed Shun Yiyue's hair distressedly.

Bo Yiyue wiped her tears, “I don't need grandma, if the time comes again, I will choose to kill Gu Xi.” Bo Yiyue burst out of hatred in her eyes and gritted her teeth.

“Well, grandma understands you.” That Gu Xi **** it. If it were her, she would not help but kill her!

“Grandma, if I really go in, please ask my grandmother, father and mother to take care of my two children...” At the end, Bo Yiyue couldn't cry.

Han Min who was watching also wiped his tears and winked at Yang Ziqin. Yang Ziqin, who was equally uncomfortable, took the two children upstairs first.

Shao Wenchuan sighed, “Yiyue, don’t cry first, maybe that Gu Xi is not dead.”

Even if they died, their Shao family would try their best to keep Yiyue.

At this time, Shao Mian walked down from upstairs.

Pulling Bo Yiyue out of Han Min’s arms, she wiped her tears distressedly, “What are you crying?”

“Is Gu Xi dead?” Bo Yiyue clutched Shao Mian’s suit tightly, waiting for his answer.

There was a touch of emotion in Shao Mian’s eyes. Soon, Bo Yiyue didn’t see what it was. “Still in the hospital, but she will die.”

Even if this matter is really revealed, he is confident that he will help Bo Yiyue win the lawsuit openly and prevent Bo Yiyue from suffering from prison.

Gu Xi had suffered nearly ten small particles, and she was almost out of breath without dying, Bo Yiyue also understood. “Shao Mian, if something really happens, you don’t have to take it for me, I will face it myself.” She can have something, but Shao Mian can’t!

“What are you thinking about! It’s okay, go upstairs to take a bath and sleep.”

After bidding farewell to the two elders, Shao Mian took Bo Yiyue back to the bedroom.

Seeing the little woman who has been distracted, Shao Mian had no chance to settle accounts with her. Fortune-teller Yiyue concealed that Mianmian was his biological daughter’s account!

On the second day of the Lunar New Year, Shao Mian shut himself up in the study, made a long phone call, and worked on this matter again.

On the third day of the Lunar New Year, the news came out and Gu Xi was arrested for kidnapping, murder, smuggling and other charges.

On the fourth day of the Lunar New Year, Shao Mian had a meal with several leaders involved in this case.

On the fifth day of the Lunar New Year, the verdict came

down and the death penalty was executed immediately. Everyone was sighing, Gu Xi was sentenced to the speed of time, guessing whether she had offended some big man. On the sixth day of the Lunar New Year, Shao Mian turned down all the company's recent cases, and devoted himself to the aftermath of this matter. On the eighth day of the new year, Gu Xi has been executed. Since then, there is no such person as Gu Xi in the world. However, Bo Yiyue vaguely felt that Gu Xi was really killed by herself, killed people by herself, and couldn't sleep well every night. And Shao Mian is busy dealing with this matter, often working all night at the company. It was time for filming, and Bo Yiyue was delayed for a few days before going to the crew due to a mental condition. After fifteen, the days finally returned to peace. Shao Mian is also busy with the aftermath of this matter, even if someone maliciously pulls out this matter, Shao Mian is fully prepared. The next thing is that he will settle accounts with Bo Yiyue. During the day, Bo Yiyue allowed herself to be fully involved in the filming, so that she would not think about things to cherish. After shooting an advertisement, it was already past nine o'clock in the evening, and Bo Yiyue and Cao Xiaodao walked to the parking lot together. A man leaned on the door of the car, the cigarette he was smoking in the dark night. From afar, Bo Yiyue felt that it was Shao Mian. As the distance gets closer, it really is him! After greeting Cao Xiaodao, Bo Yiyue walked towards Shao Mian with a bag. The man saw her coming, squeezed out the cigarette in his hand, and threw it into the trash can nearby. Bo Yiyue hugged Shao Mian's waist and closed his eyes to feel his warmth. The man raised her chin with his right hand and lowered his head to kiss her red lips. The faint smell of tobacco spread between the lips and teeth of the two people. Shao Mian stopped the woman's right arm with force, and the

woman was pressed against the car door by him, and the two bodies were pressed together tightly.

Long lip points.

Shao Mian panted slightly and let go of the little woman with red cheeks, "Let's go back to the villa."

"it is good."

Miyani Mansion

The two children are still in the old house today, and the servants will not officially go to work until the day after tomorrow. Therefore, there are only two of them in the villa. Before the lights could be turned on, Shao Mian hugged the little woman who was changing shoes.

When she finished changing her shoes, Shao Mian pushed her to the door, "Bo Yiyue, I will settle accounts with you tonight."

"Huh? What's the account?" What about the recent expenses?

"You are hiding things from me!" I learned later that everyone knew that Mianmian was his daughter. He was the only one who was still kept in the dark. All this thanks to this little woman!

"Um... Shao Mian, you can't blame me, but I told you. You don't believe it, blame me?" In the darkness, Bo Yiyue looked at the man grievously.

Shao Mian remembered the conversation with Bo Yiyue that night, "Yes, you know Dad Mianmian!"

"Who?"

"you!"

...

Shao Mian was kind.

Also, "Bo Yiyue, you actually told me that Mianmian's father is dead!"

When Bo Yiyue mentioned this, Bo Yiyue had a guilty conscience, "It's not because you make me unhappy that I said that!"

Chapter 730: Attorney Shao is really nice to her

“See how I clean up you!”

“Shao Mian, you just think I’m not pleasing to your eyes and want to clean up me, right? You found one reason after another!” Bo Yiyue accused of dissatisfaction.

Shao Mian nodded generously, “Anyway, I’m very upset if you conceal my continuous things!”

Bo Yiyue pushed him away and walked upstairs. “I’m still upset! Why didn’t I ask you to settle the account?”

“What are you upset about?” The man put his arms around her waist from behind her, and controlled her on the armrest behind him.

Bo Yiyue remembered Gu Xi’s words and pushed him away again, “Huh, go find Gu Yu, take her out of the prison and continue to spoil her!”

... Shao Mian looked at her silently, why did he suddenly get involved with Gu Yu?

“What’s all in your head?”

Pushing open the bedroom door, Bo Yiyue pushed him out to prevent him from entering. She half-covered the door and leaked her head, “It’s fine if your island doesn’t take me there. Don’t tell me yet. It’s not like someone else. Gu Yu, not only did I know it, but it was taken by you, alas, it’s so sad!”

Bo Yiyue was really sad, and then closed the door unceremoniously, “Bang!” Shao Mian’s tall nose almost hit the door.

The man was heartbroken, he was so wronged.

Well, he admitted that he did not tell her that he had a private island villa. It was his fault, but when did he take Gu Yu to his island?

“Wife! Open the door!” Shao Mian patted the door.

Bo Yiyue in the bedroom snorted coldly, “Go to the study.”

Shao Mian put his hands in his pockets and took another shot, “Little rabbit, open the door, open it quickly...”

The bedroom door was opened from the inside, and Bo Yiyue looked at the big man singing nursery rhymes outside the door with no love.

“Oh my little rabbit!” Shao Mian hugged her and kissed her directly.

Dare to shut him out and see how he cleans her up!

The man was too enthusiastic, and Bo Yiyue stepped back two steps unbearably. However, he still did not escape from his embrace.

He was turned to the dressing table, and the man forced her to sit on the dressing table.

Shao Mian's powerful arms supported her on the dressing table on both sides of her body, "Bo Yiyue, I have not taken Gu Yu to go."

Seeing the man's sincere eyes, Bo Yiyue realized that she had been deceived by Gu Xi.

"Then you didn't tell me, I was also angry."

Shao Mian pecked on her red lips, "Angry? Come, let Grandpa take care of you."

...Bo Yiyue blushed and squeezed his face, "The skin is really thick."

Then he jumped off the table, but failed to escape from the arms of the man.

"Bo Yiyue, I'll tell you a secret." Shao Mian asked her to turn her back to her, her hands kept moving.

"What's the secret?" Bo Yiyue looked at him in the mirror curiously.

Then Shao Mian moved slightly, and Bo Yiyue immediately lowered her head. When she raised her head again, Shao Mian was looking at her from the mirror, "The secret is that I like you the most!"

Ok! Very charming, very fairy, very attractive!

...

Bo Yiyue twisted his arm, "Old driver, don't drive to me."

"Well, Bo Yiyue, you apologize to me!"

"I do not want!"

"apologize!"

"Hmm...well, I apologize... Shao Mian..."

"No, I call my husband."

"Husband, I apologize."

The man didn't let her go, "What's wrong?"

.....Son of a bitch.

"The mistake is concealing your lasting things." The woman in the mirror winks like silk, but in her heart she wants to wait for a chance to find a chance, and she must take care of Shao Mian.

“Yes, it’s worth the reward!”

“Husband, what?”

Next, the bedroom was beautiful.

After the 20th of the first lunar month, one morning, Shao Mian dug the sleeping woman out of the bed.

“Shao Mian. What are you doing, I can go a while later today.” The woman covered her head in dissatisfaction and continued to sleep.

Shao Mian looked at her like this and went directly to the cloakroom to fetch her clothes and put them on herself.

“Shao Mian, I want to sleep!” Bo Yiyue followed his movements in a daze, raising her arms and preparing to put on clothes.

Shao Mian lowered his head and kissed her belly. Bo Yiyue was sober and sanguine.

“I’ll get up, get up.” The smelly man knows to eat her tofu! He put on clothes obediently and was hugged out of bed by the man.

Shao Mian put on slippers for her and carried her into the bathroom.

Handing her the prepared mouthwash and toothbrush, Bo Yiyue rinsed her mouth, “It’s only six o’clock, what are you calling me up for?”

Then he brushed his teeth and looked curiously at Shao Mian, who was already neatly dressed.

“secret.”

...

The two found a place to have breakfast, and Shao Mian drove Bo Yiyue to the door of a shop.

At this moment, Bo Yiyue, the co-pilot, was leaning on the back of the chair and was asleep.

Shao Mian laughed, stopped the car, opened the co-pilot’s door, and carried the sleeping little woman out.

When Bo Yiyue opened her eyes again, she was awakened by two extremely small chats.

“She is Bo Yiyue, she is so beautiful.”

“Yes, Lawyer Shao is really kind to her!”

“Envy, envy... Hush, she woke up.”

Bo Yiyue looked at the two shopping guides in front of him in confusion. Behind them are beautiful... wedding dresses?

“Miss Bo, you are awake.” Another shopping guide immediately followed Shao Mian’s instructions and called Shao Mian who was picking up a wedding dress.

“Well, where is this place?”

“Miss Bo, this is Fei & Ming Bridal Shop.” The shopping guide took a glass of boiled water for her and placed it in front of her.

At this time, a group of people came over, headed by Shao Mian with his hands in his pants pockets, followed by several shopping guides and shop managers.

“Wake up? Come and try the wedding dress I picked for you!” Just now because she was still asleep, Shao Mian took off her shoes and put her on the sofa.

The man walked over, squatted down, and put on shoes for Bo Yiyue.

In the envy of everyone, she took her hand and walked inside.

“How about this one?” What he picked for her now was just the wedding dress for the wedding photo. For the wedding dress on the wedding day, he had already sent someone to invite Ms. Fera, whom Li Qingluo pushed for him.

Choosing a wedding dress, Bo Yiyue felt that these four words were so beautiful.

Because Shao Mian was forced to marry her before, not only did the two of them have no wedding, but they also had no wedding photos.

Later in filming, she had been a bride several times, and every time she put on her wedding dress, she felt envy.

In fact, she did not dare to think about some things. For example, one day she would be Shao Mian’s bride in a wedding dress...

With his head blank, he followed Shao Mian’s hand and looked at the wedding dress in the cupboard. In fact, she can’t enter anything now, and she has been dazzled by joy.

Nodded blankly, “It looks good.”

As long as it is Shao Mian’s fancy, it must look good.

Chapter 731: Is there really a wedding?

Shao Mian looked at her shocked expression and felt a little pain. He gave her too late for this wedding...

Order the shopping guide to take out the wedding dress and let Bo Yiyue try it on.

Bo Yiyue, who entered the fitting room, sat in a chair, holding her white wedding dress tightly.

The smile on his face in the mirror is so excited and happy.

She told herself, Bo Yiyue, a little bit good, can't it work! See what excites you.

five minutes later

With his permission, a shopping guide came in to tidy up the back of the wedding dress she was trying on.

The shopping guide opened the door of the fitting room for her, and Bo Yiyue stepped on the high heels of the fitting room and walked out.

Shao Mian looked back.

The woman's long hair was arbitrarily pulled up and placed on top of her head, revealing her white neck. If you look closely, you will find a faint trace somewhere.

The white mopping wedding dress tightly wraps her perfect figure, and the oblique petal decoration at the waist adds a touch of uniqueness to the simple and generous wedding dress. The holy white makes the little woman look fair, noble and elegant.

It is not the first time that Shao Mian has seen Bo Yiyue wear a wedding dress, because when Bo Yiyue was filming before, she also wore it and appeared on the silver screen.

Good-looking is good-looking, but I don't feel it now.

Bo Yiyue could see the surprise in his eyes clearly.

Probably already knowing the effect of putting it on, she still asked Shao Mian who was stunned, "Does it look good?"

Shao Mian returned to his senses, walked in front of her, and kissed her red lips undisguisedly.

Other people watching this scene blushed unconsciously.

Attorney Shao and Bo Yiyue are really affectionate!

Bo Yiyue slapped the man angrily, and whispered, "What are you doing, so many people are watching!"

"It's so good-looking, my wife is the best." Shao Mian ignored the gaze of others, hugged his wife's slender waist, and

touched her forehead affectionately.

Bo Yiyue blushed and moved away from him, “Stop making trouble, hurry up.”

Shao Mian was still in the injured left arm, first let go of Bo Yiyue, right arm continued to block her waist, and ordered the shopping guide, “Bring the sets I just watched.”

“Okay, Lawyer Shao, wait a minute.” The little girl who was so sweet as the shopping guide blushed and ran to pick up the wedding dress.

The wedding dresses that I took next were two white ones, basically all of the kind that dragged on the floor. There was also a lavender dress and a big red cheongsam. Bo Yiyue tried them all.

I have to say that Shao Mian has a very good vision, and every piece that Bo Yiyue wears is unique and very beautiful.

The wedding dress was taken in an hour, and Shao Mian immediately approved the wedding photo.

When Shao Mian made an appointment, he told the bridal shop that it was the two days to take wedding photos.

Therefore, the wedding venue is reserved for them.

While Bo Yiyue was putting on makeup, Shao Mian simply tried a few new dresses.

The first set of wedding photos was taken in the studio, close-up, which is convenient for later enlargement and hanging in the bedroom.

At Bo Yiyue’s request, the second group went to sea to get the real scene.

For this reason, Shao Mian asked him to drive his luxury yacht to the shooting location in advance, and the two took a group of photos on the yacht on the sea.

In the evening, the setting sun set, and another group was taken at the beach.

At the end of the first day of shooting, that evening, Shao Mian asked the photographer to pass all the photos taken that day to him.

Without any PS and post-processing, the effect is amazing. Send a few to Bo Yiyue’s phone, turn off the computer and leave the study.

Bo Yiyue looked at the wedding photos of the two with a sweet smile. When she saw the last one, Shao Mian took the

phone from her hand.

“what happened?”

Shao Mian sat on the bed, leaned against the head of the bed, and opened her Weibo, “It’s okay, I’ll use it.”

“Oh!” Bo Yiyue got off the bed and went into the bathroom to take a shower.

When she came out of the bathroom, Bo Yiyue did not know what had happened on Weibo.

It was Cao Xiaodao and Ye Lingling who sent her WeChat messages before she knew what Shao Mian did with her mobile phone!

Twisted **** the man’s chest, the man exclaimed in pain, and rolled over and pressed her under him, “Want to murder her husband?”

“Why, let me post it first, you repost it!” Shao Mian took her mobile phone and started Weibo, “I love you.” Then Aite Shao Mian’s Weibo account.

Then Shao Mian was holding her mobile phone, forwarding and commenting on her Weibo, “I love you too.”

Netizens were caught off guard by the sudden dog food.

“Congratulations, attorney Shao and sister Yiyue have finally achieved a positive result.”

“Wow, our Yiyue is so beautiful.”

“Don’t waste high-value resources, hurry up and give birth to a few more little monkeys!”

“Attorney Shao is handsome, don’t want it, attorney Shao, I can wait for Kang Kang for a few more years!”

...

Then Weibo exploded, because first, Si Jin Heng, who spoiled his wife and crazy, commented on Shao Mian’s Weibo: The red envelope is ready.

As Mrs. Si, Tang Dantong forwarded and commented on Bo Yiyue’s Weibo: Congratulations, 999999.

Si Chengyang commented on Shao Mian: Conscience discovery.

Then Ye Lingling: Congratulations to the Shaw Brothers for their cultivation.

Li Youwu specially ran from Bo Yiyue to Shao Mian’s Weibo to comment: A flower is inserted on the cow dung.

In the comments below, I started to pick things up, “If Li

Youwu feels a pity, please take the flowers away!”

Unexpectedly, Li Youwu replied, “Don’t dare, there is a good wife in the family, it’s cheaper than Shao Mian.”

Bo Yiyang commented on Shao Mian: We will continue to call brother when we meet!

Yun Jin: Congratulations to our beautiful Yiyue, who wants 999999 with her brother-in-law.

The next step is the forwarding and blessings of many big names in the lawyers and entertainment circles to the two people. It can be seen that the popularity of these two young couples is quite good.

After taking a bath for the child, Li Qianluo also reposted Bo Yiyue’s Weibo: Congratulations, please take me with you when you get married and have a honeymoon!

Shao Mian replied to Li Qianluo, “Rejected.”

When he made this comment, Bo Yiyue, who was also holding his mobile phone, also pinched Shao Mian, “Why refused so simply!”

“What? By then, are you really planning to take her with you?” The man was extremely dissatisfied when he thought of something.

“Lots of people.”

Shao Mian put down the phone and hugged his wife, “I don’t allow it!”

Bo Yiyue pushed him away and continued to look at the phone. Then, as if thinking of something, she put down the phone and lay on his chest, “Shao Mian.”

“Ok?”

“Is there really a... wedding?” He just took her to take wedding photos, but didn’t tell her there would be a wedding. “you guess.”

Bo Yiyue was angry, “It must be, if you dare to give it, we will break off!”

Shao Mian pecked her red lips, “Is there anything you can expect? Now it’s my turn to ask you questions.”

Chapter 732: Finally happy to be a father

“What do you say.”

The man put her in his arms and leaned close to her, “Bo Yiyue, when will he quit the entertainment industry?”

Quit the entertainment industry? Bo Yiyue hasn't thought about this problem yet!

Seeing her career prospects are booming now, do you really want to quit?

However, Shao Mian had this idea, and she would seriously consider it another day. But now, “Guess.”

Bo Yiyue returned these two words to him.

Shao Mian laughed blankly, “I guess, if you are giving me a daughter, you must quit the entertainment industry!”

The big palm in the bed began to be dishonest.

Bo Yiyue looked at Shao Mian irreverently, “Say, do you not like Mianmian!”

“Didn't you knowingly ask?” The man was busy with the work in his hands and responded to her without raising his head.

Bo Yiyue thought for a while, if Shao Mian doesn't like cotton, that's a fantasy!

Before that, Shao Mian was very good to Mianmian, even surpassing Kang Kang. However, since Shao Mian knew that Mianmian was his biological daughter, he loved, tut, tut...

Bo Yiyue was jealous when she saw it.

Okay, he passed, but... “Shao Mian.” She held the man's palm.

“You go do the ligation.”

... Shao Mian was stunned.

“why.”

Bo Yiyue pouted aggrievedly, “I'm afraid that after I get pregnant, you won't admit that I am your child in my belly!”

The man kissed her little hand, “Not anymore.”

After so much, if he doesn't know who Bo Yiyue is and how much he loves him, he can go to death Shao Mian!

“Hmph, haven't you heard a famous saying in the world? I would rather believe that there are ghosts in the world than the broken mouth of a man!”

“Who said that, I'll sue him.” This is a complete rumor, an invisible attack on others.

... This guy, has an occupational disease again! She doesn't even know who said it, who is he going to sue?

Shao Mian was afraid that she would not believe it, so he crawled out of the bed and stared into her eyes, "Bo Yiyue, I can swear."

Swear? Forget it, he has been doing quite well recently. She also didn't want to grab Shao Mian's distrust of her, and hold onto this topic.

With the old driver Shao Mian, I really don't want to sleep well.

Speechless overnight.

Had it not been for the next day to get up early and continue to take wedding photos, Shao Mian would not have let Bo Yiyue go early.

The wedding photos were taken for two consecutive days, and even went outside the city.

Many people have met the two people who took the wedding photos, and they posted them on Moments and Weibo.

The day after Bo Yiyue's wedding photos were taken, Bo Yiyang called, "Yiyue, your sister-in-law is born!"

Bo Yiyang's excited voice almost pierced Bo Yiyue's ears and moved the phone away from her ears for fear that he would make another sound.

Shao Mian, who was wearing clothes next to him, bent over and said to the phone, "Congratulations, brother, I am finally happy to be a father."

"Shao Mian, come and see my daughter!"

"Wait!" Shao Mian threw him two words and ended the call.

Bo Yiyue was also very excited, and immediately got up from the bed and began to dress to go to the hospital.

Today is Sunday. Yesterday the two bear children went back to the old house. Otherwise, they could take the two children with them and let them see their little sister.

After talking to Cao Xiaodao, Shao Mian took Bo Yiyue to Chengyang Hospital after going to the company later.

In the ward

Bo Yiyang is showing off his daughter to Si Chengyang,

"Look, I also have a daughter, so come on!"

Si Chengyang stood there, looking at Bo Yiyang dangling in front of him with a black face.

“You wait.” Si Chengyang was really stimulated and immediately turned around out of the ward and returned to his office.

I called Tang Dantong and asked her to come to the hospital in the name of Yun Jinsheng.

As soon as Si Chengyang left, Shao Mian took Bo Yiyue to the ward.

“Shao Mian, your brother also has a daughter!” A little baby was held tightly in his arms by Bo Yiyang, and even though the daughter was asleep, she couldn’t bear to put it back.

Bo Yiyue thought of Kang Kang and Mian Mian when she was young, like this, her face wrinkled, and she slept peacefully.

Looking helplessly at her extremely excited brother, Bo Yiyue walked to the hospital bed, “Sister-in-law, how is it?”

Yun Jin retracted her gaze on Bo Yiyang and looked at Bo Yiyue with a smile, “It’s okay, the delivery is good, and it will be well soon.”

When the two women were talking, the little baby had gone from Bo Yiyang’s arms to Shao Mian’s arms.

“You have to be careful...slow down...lightly.” Bo Yiyang warned Shao Mian uneasy.

Shao Mian rolled his eyes and blocked Bo Yiyang back with a single sentence, “I am not as experienced as you.”

It’s a pity that I didn’t see Mian Mian when he was a child.

Bo Yiyue looked at the two big men funny, took the little niece from Shao Mian’s arms and held them in her arms.

The way he went to sleep with his eyes closed was like Bo Yiyang, it was a reduced version, no wonder Bo Yiyang was so happy.

Both of them had work to be busy, and they left the hospital without staying long.

Before leaving, Bo Yiyue stuffed a big red envelope to her little niece.

Yun Jin glanced at the check and was taken aback.

“Husband, look.”

Bo Yiyang reluctantly turned his eyes away from his daughter and glanced at the check, one, ten, one hundred... ten million, fifty million.

“Oh, Shao Mian has money.” Bo Yiyang was quite calm. The money was nothing but a drop in the bucket for Shao Mian.

...

Ok! Yunjin silently collected the check.

Tang Dantong had just rushed to the hospital. He wanted to see Yunjin first, but Si Chengyang called him to his office.

“If it’s okay to go up, you come down and we will go to see Yunjin together.”

Tang Dantong stood at the elevator entrance, hesitating to press a few floors.

“You come up first, I have something to tell you, and then I will go down with you.”

Tang Dantong didn’t doubt that he was there. He went into the elevator and pressed the elevator button on Si Chengyang’s office floor.

In the office

As soon as Tang Dantong opened the door of the office, he fell into a familiar embrace.

Then there was the sound of being kissed and the door being locked.

...

“Si Chengyang, what’s the matter with you?” Tang Dantong took advantage of the gap and looked curiously at the man with something wrong.

“I want a daughter.” The man spit out a few vague words on the desk.

...

All the dust settled, Shao Mian has designed the wedding scene and the date has been set. After sending out all the invitations, Shao Mian did not tell Bo Yiyue the time and place of the wedding.

Let Bo Yiyue know it one day later.

Therefore, when Bo Yiyue knew the wedding time, it was the day before the wedding, Ms. Lafite made the final

modification to the wedding dress. Let Bo Yiyue try again.

When trying on the wedding dress, Ms. Lafite inadvertently said that Bo Yiyue must be a beautiful bride that is highly anticipated at the wedding tomorrow.

Tomorrow’s wedding? Bo Yiyue looked dumbfounded.

Chapter 733: You are a real bride

No, no one told her, is Shao Mian sure she is a bride?

The wedding is about to be held. The bride, the party, doesn't know anything yet...

Born to be unloved, Bo Yiyue felt that she must be a fake bride...

When she was on the crew before, she had received congratulations and blessings from many people. She thought that everyone had seen her and Shao Mian's wedding photos. The wedding is coming tomorrow. Shao Mian must have sent the invitation and wedding candy early. It seems that everyone has seen their wedding invitation.

...

After trying on the wedding dress, Bo Yiyue received a call from Cao Xiaodao, "Mr. Si has personally issued an order to let you rest for a while."

...

At this moment, Bo Yiyue has a mentality of breaking down. Everyone knows that she and Shao Mian are going to have a wedding, but she is the only one who does not know... The more I thought about it, the more angry I got, so I stopped the car on the side of the road and dialed Shao Mian's mobile phone number.

Shao Mian is doing handover work for tomorrow's wedding and a period of vacation in the future.

Seeing his wife's call, he happily connected the phone.

"Wife."

"Shao Mian, you bastard, rotten egg, smelly duck egg!"

Ok? Shao Mian looked dazed, what's the situation? "My wife, calm down, what's the matter?"

"Who are you going to marry tomorrow!" the woman asked angrily.

Oh, so she knew about the wedding, "Apart from Queen Bo Yiyue, will there be anyone else?"

With the word queen, Bo Yiyue almost didn't laugh, and her anger disappeared by three points, "Why don't you tell me, you must be under the banner of my marriage and you want to marry your ex-girlfriend on the day of your wedding?"

Marry an ex-girlfriend? Shao Mian rubbed his painful temple.

"Bo Yiyue, I said, I only love you as a woman in my life, do I

have to emphasize it every day?” If she has a bad memory, then, starting tomorrow, I will tell her every morning!

“Huh! I must be a fake bride, I’m going to get married, I don’t know yet!” Bo Yiyue’s anger went down three points again when he heard him say that he loves her again, still angrily aggrieved for herself.

Shao Mian smiled, “You are a real bride! I didn’t tell you, I wanted to surprise you.”

Seeing her like this, his plan seemed to have failed.

He arranged his new house in his old house, and his wife is going to get married. Migu Mansion is the residence of the two of them, and the old house is the root of their Shao family.

When Bo Yiyue heard him say he wanted to surprise her, she couldn’t help but raised the corner of her mouth. Shao Mian really gave her a surprise. The wedding that I didn’t dare to think about, suddenly came, how could she be unhappy?

But still pretending to be angry yelled, “I don’t care, this matter is your fault, you apologize to me!”

“Okay, okay, my wife, my husband apologizes, everything is ready, you go to my brother’s tonight, waiting for my husband to pick you up tomorrow.” The wedding company’s one-stop service has prepared everything, and he doesn’t need it at all. Too worried.

But Shao Mian personally designed the wedding scene or something.

“Huh, Shao Mian will ask you to settle the account after tomorrow!”

After hanging up the phone sweetly, Bo Yiyue, who was going to return to the company, remembered something.

I found a flower shop, bought a bunch of flowers, and drove towards the cemetery in the suburbs.

After finding the tombstone of his parents, Bo Yiyue had red eyes.

The tombstone was cleaned and cleaned by Bo Yiyang. When he was abroad, he had to find someone to take care of it. In fact, that person was Shao Mian, but Bo Yiyue didn’t know. Later, after Bo Yiyang returned to China for development, he often came by himself to clean the tombstones of his parents. Putting the white chrysanthemum in front of the tombstone, Bo Yiyue gently touched the photos of his parents.

“Dad, mom, my daughter is not filial, I haven’t visited you for so long.”

Yes, counting the time, she hasn’t been here for several years.

Gradually squatted down, and finally knelt down.

“Parents, forgive my daughter’s unfilial piety, Yiyue will be in Country C in the future...I must visit you often.”

“Parents, you must have seen it. Shao Mian and I now have a lovely daughter, her name is Mianmian. Shao Mian is now busy changing Mianmian’s name and surname to the registered permanent residence. Once the registered permanent residence is completed, Shao Mian will send The matter of Mianmian was announced to the world, so that everyone knew that Mianmian was his daughter of Shao Mian...”

Shao Mian told her all these, and she also believed that Shao Mian would do it.

“Also, Mom and Dad, you can rest assured that Shao Mian and I will have a wedding tomorrow. When you were here before, you were always dissatisfied that Shao Mian marrying me has nothing. Now I have everything. Shao Mian now gives it. Many of the love and happiness that I have thought about before. My parents and my daughters are very happy. You have to be well over there and be happy...”

After sobbing lightly for a while, Bo Yiyue raised her head to look at the smiling parents, and wiped her tears, “Parents, Yiyue doesn’t cry, and my daughter is very happy now. My brother and sister-in-law gave you a granddaughter too, but you I didn’t have time to hug her...”

Bo Yiyue couldn’t help crying when she agreed not to cry. Mom and Dad, all the bad guys have received their due retribution. Shao Mian and I are also very happy. I will quit the entertainment circle if I have the opportunity. Satisfy Shao Mian’s wishes and cooperate with him and his children at home. When Shao Mian is free, we will go out to enjoy the mountains and rivers. When Shao Mian is busy, I will take the children at home, cook hot dishes and meals for him, and wait for him to come back to eat...

My parents, although I took the initiative to enter Shao Mian’s room, it was mine, but Shao Mian also tortured me for a long time. However, being able to be happily with him now, I do not regret all the things I did.

But, in the future, I will take a warning and educate me. Don't let her eat what she has suffered and don't let her do the wrong things she has done.

...

The cemetery was very quiet. Bo Yiyue leaned against the tombstone and spoke to his parents for a while before leaving the cemetery.

Dragging his kneeling sore legs, sat back in the car.

Looking at the tombstone of Bo's father and Bo's mother from a distance, Bo Yiyue said softly, Mom and Dad, I will bring Kang Kang and Mian Mian to see you next time.

The car left slowly.

In the evening, Bo Yiyue stayed in the furnished Cuiyuan villa for one night. Before dawn the next day, Bo Yiyang knocked on the door of her room.

"Bo Yiyue, get up quickly, the makeup artist is here!"

After a long while, Bo Yiyue suddenly sat up from the bed and glanced at the layout of the room in confusion.

The next moment I remembered, today is her big day with Shao Mian, she will be Shao Mian's bride.

With a sweet smile, he shouted back at Bo Yiyang who had been knocking outside the door, "I know, brother, this is going to get up!"

After a simple wash, Bo Yiyue let the makeup artist team in.

Chapter 734: I'm getting married with Jian Feiyang

The custom-made wedding dress was placed in a large box and carried up without folding it.

When placed on the carpet, it occupies almost one-third of the room.

Before putting on the lipstick, Yunjin brought a bowl of glutinous rice **** and fed it to Bo Yiyue's mouth, "Come on, eat some glutinous rice balls, good things are complete."

Bo Yiyue looked at Yunjin, who was just out of her confinement period, and was moved for a while, holding a glutinous rice ball, and eating it, "Sister-in-law, you haven't fully recovered yet, so don't worry about it."

"Why, I've been fine for a long time, but your brother won't let me go out, so I have to wait another week." Yun Jin said helplessly, blowing the dumplings in the spoon, and continuing to feed Bo Yiyue.

"Well, or else, I'll do it myself." Bo Yiyue said, preparing to take over the porcelain bowl with glutinous rice balls.

"No, the bride doesn't need to do anything." When she and Bo Yiyang had their wedding, it was the glutinous rice **** her mother fed her.

Now Yiyue's mother, her mother-in-law is gone. The eldest sister-in-law is like a mother, she will take up this role so that Yiyueshun will get married smoothly.

"Well, thank you sister-in-law." Bo Yiyue was so moved that she wanted to cry. The eldest brother and sister-in-law were so kind to her that she could not reciprocate.

When it was almost seven o'clock, Bo Yiyang walked in with a few people.

"Jing Xiu, Yuanyuan, Lydia, Edith!" Bo Yiyue was shocked, covering her mouth. Although Jing Xiu didn't have the same brilliance as before, but after this period of recuperation, she has been much better. Of course Bo Yiyue welcomes her if she can come.

Yuanyuan also often contacts WeChat. Needless to say, the key is Lydia and Edith.

Although these two women are not very old, they are Hollywood stars. In the United States, Bo Yiyue and them only met a few times. For these two powerful actors and singers, Bo Yiyue has always admired them.

Now that Shao Mian actually invited these two big names, how did he do it?

“Hello, Yiyue, we meet again.” Several people happily embraced.

After a while, Edith looked at the oriental beauty enviously, and said in jerky Chinese, “Your husband really loves you. He did everything possible to find me and Lydia, just to let us be your bridesmaid.”

In real life, Edith and Lydia had only seen Bo Yiyue a few times, and the others had been seen on the silver screen.

The two of them also liked this beautiful, humble and motivated Chinese woman very much.

“Yes, when Shao Mian contacted my assistant, I was surprised, but I knew that you were going to get married, so I couldn’t wait to come!” Yan Yuanyuan held Bo Yiyue’s arm intimately. After listening to them, Bo Yiyue covered her mouth again in disbelief.

Jing Xiu, who had been silent for a long time, walked over and looked at Bo Yiyue, “Yiyue, I’m very sorry for what happened before. I apologize to you and hope you can forgive me.”

Bo Yiyue didn’t know why Shao Mian asked Jingxiu to be her bridesmaid, but since Shao Mian had arranged it, he must have his thoughts and intentions.

It just so happened that Bo Yiyue didn’t mind, Jing Xiu was just a **** in his hands.

“It’s okay, it’s already over, I’ll do well in the future.” Bo Yiyue patted Jingxiu’s hand comfortingly. Seeing Jingxiu bye, she obviously felt that her personality was very different from before.

Jing Xiu smiled faintly, and then said, “After the wedding between you and Lawyer Shao, at this time next month, I will be married to Jian Feiyang.”

“Cough cough cough...” Bo Yiyue was choked by her saliva abruptly.

Yan Yuanyuan and Jing Xiu patted her on the back, “What’s wrong with you? Yiyue.”

Bo Yiyue took a few deep breaths and calmed herself down, “You just said, who are you going to... marry?”

In response to Bo Yiyue’s strong reaction, Jing Xiu appeared calm, with a touch of sadness in his eyes, “Jian Feiyang,

Lawyer Shao's driver, Fat Sheep.”

...

Bo Yiyue was just stunned this time.

Jingxiu and Fat Sheep...

It's not that she looks down on Fat Sheep, but she didn't expect that a star who was popular in the hemisphere would be willing to marry an ordinary man who is much older than herself.

“That time I survived the catastrophe, I just wanted to find someone to live an ordinary life quietly, that's enough.” Jing Xiu explained to Bo Yiyue, while Jian Feiyang was stupid. But she knows that with him, there is no need to worry about him playing her, cheating, violence, and a series of family problems.

Bo Yiyue nodded blankly, “Just be happy if you are.”

After eight o'clock, Li Qianluo, Ye Lingling, and Tang Dantong also appeared in Bo Yiyue's room.

Bo Yiyue has just put on a brand new wedding dress, is wearing a veil, and several bridesmaids are also putting on makeup.

Tang Dantong looked at Bo Yiyue in amazement and exaggeratedly said, “Wow, who is this, I don't know anymore, you are such a beautiful woman, can I know you?”

Bo Yiyue couldn't help but laugh, “The egg cone, you have been stupid for three years, how many years have you been stupid?”

Tang Dantong glared at her, “I'm not stupid, okay?”

“Aren't you stupid, you don't even know me?” Bo Yiyue looked at her playfully.

“Okay, okay, you are the biggest today, I don't care about you!” Several women laughed together.

Li Qianluo and Ye Lingling arranged her veil together, and Li Qianluo definitely told Bo Yiyue, “It's just very beautiful, I bet, when Shao Mian sees you later, he will never remove his eyes.”

Bo Yiyue's eyes turned into crescent moons with a smile,

“That's not necessarily the case. The beauties they have seen are too many. In Shao Mian's eyes, maybe I'm a middle-sized one?”

Several women were laughing and talking and preparing for

the wedding. The closer to the time Shao Mian was about to come, the more nervous Bo Yiyue was.

It was almost ten o'clock, Bo Yiyue was sitting on the big bed, her heart beating banging, she couldn't stop for a quarter of an hour.

At about ten and ten, when several women were huddling together to take pictures, I don't know who shouted, "The bridegroom is here!" Then there was the crackling sound of firecrackers outside.

The others got off the bed quickly and tidied Bo Yiyue's wedding dress.

Edith and Lydia didn't know what to do next, and they followed Yan Yuanyuan and Jing Xiu to block the door.

With a loud noise, the door of the bride's room was knocked.

"The bride will open the door, the groom is here!"

This is the voice of Li Youwu. Today, he served as witness and host for Shao Mian and Bo Yiyue.

Hearing her husband's voice, Ye Lingling replied, "Old rules, stuff red envelopes!"

"If it's too thin, take it back!"

After whispering outside the door, Li Youwu said again, "The red envelope is too thick and can't get through under the door. Please beauties please open the door."

Chapter 735: Just say it if you want to kiss

“Cut, cut, routine!” Li Qianluo quickly reminded Jing Xiu and Yan Yuanyuan who were about to open the door.

After being reminded, Yan Yuanyuan understood the meaning of several people outside, “The routine is deep, hurry in, don’t talk nonsense!”

But outside, no one knew which man asked, “What to put in.” ... Chi Guoguo’s molested, the men outside instantly laughed together.

The married lady in the room knew what it meant. Jing Xiu and Yan Yuanyuan, two inexperienced, didn’t feel that they were already driving outside. They replied stupidly, “Red envelopes, red envelopes!”

“Can anything else?” the man just asked again.

“What else?” Yan Yuanyuan became more familiar with this voice.

“You come out, I will show it to you!”

“Hahahahahaha.” The men outside can’t help but laugh.

Bo Yiyue blushed and winked at Li Qianluo, and Li Qianluo quickly pulled at Yan Yuanyuan, who was puzzled, “These are all old drivers, don’t tell them too much.”

Yan Yuanyuan gave a stunned cry, and then saw several red envelopes stuffed under the crack of the door. Several people rushed to grab the red envelopes, and they disappeared in an instant.

“Not enough, not enough, the bridegroom is too stingy, we are not enough.” Yan Yuanyuan looked at the many grandpa Mao in the red envelope, her eyes lighted up.

Li Youwu knocked on the door, “It’s the last time! Come on.”

A few more red envelopes were stuffed in. They were all thick. The women in the house had one for each, even the makeup artist who followed the makeup.

“I gave the red envelope, open the door!”

Li Qianluo reminded Si Jin Heng to sing when he got married!

“Open the door, the bridegroom sings a love song to the bride.”

Li Qianluo’s voice fell, and Bo Yiyue clutched her wedding dress tightly. Shao Mian sang well. She had heard it several times a long time ago.

Later, after the two people received the certificate, she never

heard it again.

Shao Mian outside was very straightforward, cleared his throat and prepared to speak.

But I didn't know who was outside, and he roared, "Get up, people who don't want to be slaves... prepare, Shao Mian sing!"

Then there was a burst of laughter, Yan Yuanyuan's tears of laughter came out, and she was going out later to see who was so funny.

After laughing, Shao Mian sang, "The earth's rotation once is a day, that means thinking of you for a day, the love of truth, goodness and beauty... The eternal horizon, and my heart will never change, love you for ten thousand years, love you Can stand the test and fly beyond the limits of time..."

An affectionate piece of "Love You For Ten Thousand Years" slowly overflowed, singing the hearts of women.

Many people outside are using mobile phones to record videos, which means that Shao Mian's wedding is being broadcast live.

His affectionate singing made everyone intoxicated and could not recover for a long time.

Bo Yiyue has red eyes. Her happiest day today was brought to her by the man Shao Mian...

The bridal rooms were finally opened.

A dozen men squeezed in from outside.

Except for Shao Mian and Li Youwu headed by them, the others are all big names in the entertainment and legal circles.

These people are no strangers to everyone, and Li Laluo couldn't help but marvel, all of them were handsome men in black suits and white shirts.

Holding more than 99 red roses in his arms, Shao Mian fixed his gaze on the woman on the bed as soon as he entered the door of the room, and could no longer turn away.

With his eyes facing each other, Shao Mian's powerful heartbeat kept accelerating.

Before Li Youwu could speak, Shao Mian rushed to the bed, embraced Bo Yiyue, and kissed him.

"Oh, so direct, Shao Mian is so good!"

"Are we too an eyesore, at this time should leave them a private space."

“Ahhhh, what are you doing bridegroom? It’s not the kissing session yet, hahahaha.” After the roaring scream, he laughed. Bo Yiyue blushed and pushed aside the man who rushed, the roses were almost crushed by him.

“Shao Mian, get up and be ashamed of you!”

Well, her lipstick has also been eaten by him.

Shao Mian reluctantly released the woman in his arms, and the big red lipstick on her mouth was photographed.

Taking advantage of the time to touch up Bo Yiyue’s makeup, Shao Mian whispered to Li Youwu, “A little more lines, it’s best to marry the one now.”

... Li Youwusheng looked at the card in his hand impeccably, and there were only a few lines on it. After deleting it, Shao Mian directly took Bo Yiyue away.

Because there are no elders present, everyone is young and there is no complicated etiquette.

Shao Mian held the rose, half-kneeling in front of Bo Yiyue’s bed, and said directly, “Bo Yiyue, my woman, please marry me!”

Although Shao Mian had asked her to marry her once, Bo Yiyue still covered her mouth with her hands this time, excited and wondering what to do.

Shao Mian could understand Bo Yiyue’s feelings, and was as excited as him, so he had to speak loudly again, “Bo Yiyue, please marry me!”

This time the people around followed up, “Marry him! Marry him!”

“Promise him, quickly promise!”

...

Bo Yiyue finally recovered from everyone’s calling, and opened her mouth with a slight dumb voice, “Shao Mian, I promise you.” The tears in her eyes would fall at any time, and Bo Yiyue raised her head, Tears forced back.

She can’t cry on a big day.

Shao Mian stuffed a large bouquet of roses into her arms.

Then Li Youwu looked at this scene with a smile, and Shao Mian turned back, “Keep on reading the lines!”

Li Youwu was puzzled, “It’s gone.”

“No, I clearly remember that there was another one who invited the bridegroom and bride to kiss.” He reserved this line

specially.

Shao Mian's voice was not too loud, and everyone in the room could hear it, and everyone laughed again.

"Shao Mian, just say it if you want to kiss, no lines!"

"Okay, okay." Li Youwu cleared his throat and shouted loudly,

"Please kiss the bride and groom."

Then Shao Mian unceremoniously blocked Bo Yiyue's red lips, and Bo Yiyue was overwhelmed by Shao Mian on the bed.

Everyone watched Shao Mian press Bo Yiyue under her body, and yelled again.

"Wow, Shao Mian, you are so brave, don't stage a restricted-level scene, we are still babies."

"Shao Mian wants to do it boldly, we support you!"

"It's the first time I saw the scene, Shao Mian, come on!"

"Hahahahaha."

...

Shao Mian released Bo Yiyue when she was about to breathe.

Looking at the red lips of the two people, the makeup artist came again to remove and touch up Bo Yiyue's lips.

Taking advantage of this time, the groom took the four best men and found the red high heels.

Half squatting down, Shao Mian put on high heels for Bo Yiyue and hugged her out of the room amidst the noise of the crowd.

At the head is a white Silber roadster, followed by twenty red Ferrari sports cars, and behind Ferrari are five black Lamborghini sports cars.

Chapter 736: My daughter-in-law offers you tea

Make it into 521, meaning I love you.

This scene is a fight against the wedding of Si Jin Heng Li

Liao Luo, and the motorcade drove toward the old house.

In the old house

A large group of three aunts, six aunts and Han Min have been waiting for a long time. Today, as the mother-in-law, Yang Ziqin wore a rose-red warm cheongsam and beige high heels. The shoulder-length hair was curled into waves and dyed a wine red.

I have been visiting the convoy back and forth at the door.

After hearing the sound of firecrackers all the way, I excitedly ran to my mother-in-law, “Mom, here comes! I heard the sound of firecrackers.”

A large group of people in the living room quickly gathered around, and two aunts ran upstairs to the new house, waiting for the bride and groom to perform the ceremony.

After the deafening sound of firecrackers, Shao Mian carried Bo Yiyue into the door of the old house.

First, I went to the second floor, married my wife into the house, and carried him into the new house.

Then upstairs, after finishing a series of small customs and etiquette, the newcomer went downstairs to the living room.

Shao Wenchuan and Yang Ziqin were sitting in the upper seat, with Han Min sitting on the side. Because today Shao Wenchuan and Yang Ziqin are the most important elders.

The two children, Shao Jiakang and Mianmian, were taken by Si Chengyang to the hotel, waiting to be the flower girls for their parents.

Bo Yiyue was held by Shao Mian all the way, and when she arrived in the living room, she put her down.

“Grandma.” Bo Yiyue greeted Han Min happily.

Han Min looked at the two people happily from ear to ear, “Good boy, let’s bring tea with parents!”

Bo Yiyue nodded, and with the help of an aunt, she kneeled before Shao Wenchuan and Yang Ziqin with Shao Mian and offered tea.

He changed his words, but he always called Mom and Dad. Bo Yiyue still walked away, “Dad, daughter-in-law, give you tea!”

Shao Wenchuan nodded. Although the smile was not as

obvious as Yang Ziqin's, his eyes were full of smiles, "Well, good boy." After taking a sip of tea, he gave Bo Yiyue a thick red envelope.

"Thank you dad!"

Then there was Yang Ziqin. Bo Yiyue held a glass of water and handed it to Yang Ziqin with both hands, "Mom, daughter-in-law will offer you tea."

Yang Ziqin took the tea in her hand and narrowed her eyes with a smile, "Good boy, get up quickly." After drinking a sip of tea, she helped Bo Yiyue up.

Like Shao Wenchuan, he gave her a thick red envelope.

After all the etiquette was over, the family took a group photo and moved to the hotel.

Seven Star Hotel Pooh Empire

Several years after the wedding of Si Jin Heng and Li Xiaoluo, the hotel finally took up another luxurious wedding charter.

The hotel draws on the advantages of Si Jin Heng's wedding and has customized a top-level single-person set meal, choosing expensive and rare ingredients.

Shao Mian ordered the top-notch single-person set menu, with a price of tens of thousands of yuan.

Shao Mian and Bo Yiyue's wedding posters were placed at the entrance of the hotel, welcoming guests one after another.

None of the people who came here did not praise this pair of golden boys and girls, they were really talented.

The hotel's security, and the plainclothes police deployed by Shao Mian, surrounded the entire hotel.

There are hundreds of people in the media at the door. Shao Mian has already spoken. You can take photos on the day of your wedding, but you cannot interview them. Therefore, none of the reporters came, but photographers from media companies. The cameras and cameras that have been turned on are waiting for the arrival of the bride and groom.

Everyone who passed by stopped and watched.

One-third of the people who come today are from the legal profession, and court leaders are everywhere. Nearly a hundred in the business world, and people in the entertainment industry, all have a better relationship with Bo Yiyue.

The lobby on the first floor of the hotel is decorated in a dreamy purple color, with numerous red and white roses

hanging above the stage.

These flowers are real, with petals falling down from time to time.

On the huge electronic screen on the stage, a slideshow of the wedding photos of two people was shown.

The floor is covered with white carpets, and all the banquet tables and chairs are covered with purple and white interlining. Bo Yiyue stood quietly behind the flowery gate opposite the stage. It was an ancient Roman-style ceremonial pavilion covered with white and purple curtains.

Behind her is Kang Kang, who is dressed up as a gentleman, and Mianmian who is wearing a little princess dress.

The two little babies excitedly pulled the tail of their mother's wedding dress, watching the handsome uncle walk next to her mother, preparing to go to the stage later.

“When Uncle and Mom are on stage together, you two will follow us, you know?”

On the stage, Li Youwu had already begun to congratulate, and Bo Yiyang whispered to the two little babies.

The two children nodded, “Uncle rest assured.”

Shao Mian took the stage, interacted with Li Youwu a few words, and invited the bride to the stage.

Bo Yiyue took the handsome Bo Yiyang and attracted a lot of exclamation from the audience.

The bride's white wedding dress is very valuable at first glance. Half of the white back leaked from the back, and the tail of the long skirt was embroidered with a circle of large white flowers.

No diamonds or other metal decorations, it looks simple and noble.

Half a white back, Bo Yiyue and Shao Mian communicated with Shao Mian for a long time. Originally it was naked to the waist, but Shao Mian resolutely refused.

On the stage, Shao Mian, in a black expensive swallowtail suit, looked at the woman who came across with a smile.

Today's Bo Yiyue is the most beautiful, and he will never forget her today.

Bo Yiyang handed his sister's hand to Shao Mian, “Shao Mian, don't let everyone down on your expectations and run your own family well.”

Shao Mian held Bo Yiyue's tender little hand and kissed it, "Well, it's good for her forever."

The love talk was endless, and some people in the audience followed up with a roar, and there were also bursts of warm applause.

During the exchange of rings, Bo Yiyue cried. Han Min in the audience also wiped tears, she has no regrets in her life.

Li Cheng, the groom kissed the bride, the atmosphere reached its climax.

The words Shao Mian Bo Yiyue's big wedding have also become popular searches on Weibo.

Netizens were blown up by the live broadcast by the media.

Yan Yuanyuan and Hollywood superstars Edith and Lydia were also a focal point at the wedding, as well as a few best men with solid backgrounds.

International Silver Medal Lawyer, International Superstar Sine, Chief Prosecutor of the First People's Court of Country C, Captain of Special Police Team of Provincial Public Security Department.

All the thick backgrounds were later turned out, making netizens speechless.

When the bride and groom were toasting, Yan Yuanyuan learned that the man driving outside this morning was called Sin Xian, the international superstar.

She has only met herself a few times and has never been close or cooperating.

At this moment, there was a sinusoid of evil smile, staring at her intently, as if staring at a prey.

Who arranged a wine table for the bridesmaid and best man?

Yan Yuanyuan was so stared at him that she was about to stand up and hit someone.

Chapter 737: You are now involved in a murder case
Fortunately, a couple of newcomers came to toast and diverted everyone's attention.

Bo Yiyue had changed into a big red toasting dress, listening to Shao Mian joking with a few buddies with a smile.

After such a day, Bo Yiyue had to say that being a bride is very tiring.

Perhaps it is more tiring to be a groom. When Bo Yiyue and his two children were resting upstairs, Shao Mian and Shao Wenchuan were still downstairs seeing off guests.

At 8 o'clock in the evening, Shao Mian drank a little, so Jian Feiyang drove a couple of newcomers to the Migu Mansion. In the car, Shao Mian leaned drowsy on Bo Yiyue's shoulder. Bo Yiyue opened a bottle of pure water to him and handed it to him, "Drink some water to ease it."

Drinking too much makes him a little thirsty, and the man pours half of the pure water into his belly in one breath.

After getting out of the car, Jian Feiyang helped Bo Yiyue help Shao Mian, who was unstable, to the second floor of the villa.

It was just after climbing the steps on the second floor, Jian Feiyang greeted the two people with wintry, "Lawyer Shao, Yiyue, I will go back first." After speaking, he ran away in a hurry.

Bo Yiyue reluctantly helped Shao Mian to the bedroom and pushed open the bedroom door. I don't know when Shao Mian was also arranged. The wedding photos of them hung on the wall, and the bed was covered with a neat big red four-piece suit.

As soon as he entered the bedroom, the man who had been walking unsteadily put his arms on Bo Yiyue's shoulders away and put her in his arms.

He kissed her without knowing it, and the smell of wine came from the man's mouth.

Bo Yiyue patted him, and the man let go of her, but did not separate the two.

"You're all drunk, I'm going to put some water in and take a shower." She also wears makeup on her face, so she has to remove it.

Shao Mian smiled slightly, "I was drunk, but when I thought I could hold my wife in the bridal chamber, I became sober."

In fact, Shao Mian was telling the truth, but Bo Yiyue thought he was licking his tongue.

Then, Shao Mian took Bo Yiyue to the bed, and Bo Yiyue wanted Shao Mian to go to the bathroom. The two people pulling and pulling fell on the carpet like this.

Seeing that Bo Yiyue was about to be pressed under her body, Shao Mian tried hard and changed positions with Bo Yiyue.

He made her human cushion.

With a grin, Shao Mian opened his eyes and looked at the little woman on him jokingly, “My wife, are you so impatient?”

Bo Yiyue was distressed and wanted to see if Shao Mian was hurt by the fall, but when he saw that he was not serious, he avoided it.

Get up from the man, “What’s the hurry, I will go if you don’t take a bath.”

When the woman was about to stand up, Shao Mian grabbed her wrist.

“Don’t worry, I’m worried.”

He sat up abruptly, and threw the woman to the ground again.

Who made her so beautiful today, seduce every nerve of his all the time.

In the whole head, there was only one thought, “Pump her, pounce her...”

“Don’t, don’t be here.” At the last moment, Bo Yiyue hummed and pushed him away. She didn’t want to spend such a beautiful thing in the bridal chamber of two people on the ground.

Shao Mian approached, picked her up, and pressed her on the sofa not far away.

The woman raised her head, revealing her snow-white neck, and with a soft moan, all Shao Mian’s sanity collapsed.

The position is constantly changing, from the sofa to the bathroom, from the bathroom to the balcony, and finally to the bed.

It was getting brighter before Shao Mian let go of Bo Yiyue, who had almost passed out, and the heavy makeup on her face had not had time to remove.

The next day, Shao Mian and Bo Yiyue didn’t go anywhere.

They stayed together at home for the whole day. They slept together and slept together.

On the third day, Shao Mian posted a photo on Weibo. It was a photo of Kangkang making handicrafts at home with the text: One child, one girl.

His Weibo was once again on the Weibo list, with comments rising in the tens of thousands.

There is no need to explain everything. The similar looks of Mianmian and Shao Mian completely convinced everyone.

“Attorney Shao is really good at protecting her daughter. She only sent it out when she grew up, but she looks really good-looking, a bit more like Attorney Shao’s.”

“Gene is so powerful.”

“Envy Shao Mian’s family of four to be happy forever.”

“Since then, a family of four, Shao Mian is the ugliest.”

...

In the next few days, Bo Mianmian’s name was changed to Shao Jiayi, and his nickname was still Mianmian.

After getting registered, he officially became a member of the Shao family.

After the wedding, on the fourth day, after Shao Mian settled the two little guys in the old house, he took Bo Yiyue to the airport.

The two people’s plan was to go to France first, and Shao Mian went to see where Bo Yiyue lived during the four years he left.

Then go to Italy, Spain, Libya, Egypt, Australia, Canada, and the last stop is the United States.

Perhaps it was because of happiness and sorrow. When the two people were holding their arms and preparing to go to the security check, Bo Yiyue wearing sunglasses was stopped by two people.

Seeing the serious-faced policeman, there was a bad premonition in their hearts at the same time.

“Hello, are you Bo Yiyue?”

The situation here has attracted the attention of many people. Shao Mian, who also wears sunglasses, has a cold face. He probably knows something.

Bo Yiyue nodded and looked at the two policemen in confusion.

“You are now involved in a murder case, please come with us.”

Homicide? Bo Yiyue suddenly thought of Gu Xi. Could it be that Gu Xi really died at that time? She looked at Shao Mian in shock.

Shao Mian protected her behind him. He would not let the police take her away with him.

Many people have been surrounded, and more people have discovered that the couple are Shao Mian and Bo Yiyue who had just held their wedding some time ago.

They took out their phones and started shooting.

When Shao Mian saw everyone taking pictures with their mobile phones, he was disgusted. He pulled Bo Yiyue behind him and held her tightly in his arms.

Then he looked at the police sharply, “Do you have evidence? Why do you want to arrest people without evidence?”

The two policemen glanced at each other. Why didn't they know that Shao Mian, a gold medal lawyer, was difficult to deal with, and he really deserved it at first sight today.

“Our police have the right to take away the suspect for investigation.”

Shao Mian sneered, “Take out your evidence first, and then come and tell me that my wife is a suspect. If there is no evidence, be careful that I sue you for slander, slander, and damage the reputation of others.”

The two policemen looked at each other embarrassedly, and one of them made sense with Shao Mian, “This gentleman, don't try to threaten the police, it's not good for you.”

At this moment, many people eating melons have been surrounded, and the flights that Shao Mian and Bo Yiyue will take are about to take off.

In the airport announcement, the two people have already been prompted to board the plane.

“What are you threatening me? Also, can you delay my time?”

Shao Mian sneered and walked to the boarding gate with the woman in his arms.

Chapter 738: No criminal responsibility

Unexpectedly, the police once again blocked their way, "If Bo Yiyue does not cooperate, it will be a violent resistance to the law, and the crime will be increased!" He took out his handcuffs and walked towards Bo Yiyue.

Shao Mian once again protected Bo Yiyue behind him, and looked at the two policemen coldly, "Which bureau are you from."

"The city bureau." When the police said that he was the city bureau, he was overwhelmed with pride.

Shao Mian frowned. This matter is not easy. He took out his mobile phone and dialed a number, "Mr. Liu, there is something wrong with me. You can ask Director Liao to answer the call."

Director Liao? One of the policemen who was going to handcuff Bo Yiyue immediately took back the handcuffs. When Shao Mian and Director Liao called, the flight they were taking had already taken off.

Bo Yiyue focused all of her attention on this matter, and did not notice that the plane had taken off at all.

Shao Mian hung up the phone and looked at the plane outside the window, knowing that he could not leave today.

When the two policemen were waiting impatiently, one of them rang his cell phone, "Hey, Captain Qin... well, I know." The call ended and the two police officers left.

Shao Mian took Bo Yiyue and walked outside the airport. This matter has already begun. It's not just that simple. You can only push the honeymoon first.

"Shao Mian, Gu Xi really died that day?"

Shao Mian touched her long hair and comforted, "It's okay, trust me."

Even if all this matter was stabbed out, Shao Mian was not afraid, because Bo Yiyue's situation at the time was a legitimate defense. There is no need to bear criminal responsibility.

Walking out of the airport, Shao Mian's cell phone rang, and seeing the caller ID, Shao Mian's eyes deepened.

"Hello, Director Xue, hello."

Not knowing what was said over there, Shao Mian said, "I know, I will act as my wife's lawyer and accept all police

investigations.”

“Well, don’t worry, I would like to thank Director Xue, and have time to eat together.”

“Okay, bye.”

Stopped a taxi and drove in the direction of the villa.

Bo Yiyue opened his mobile phone Weibo while Shao Mian was making a call, and what happened just now has indeed been posted on Weibo.

“Bo Yiyue was suspected of murder and the airport was intercepted by the police.”

The photos are clear, although Shao Mian is wearing sunglasses, it is not difficult to see that it is him. The woman he had in his arms was nothing but her.

Scrolling down casually, Cao Xiaodao called.

“Yiyue, what’s the situation?” Cao Xiaodao was having dinner with his girlfriend. He heard the company say that Bo Yiyue’s murder time went viral on the Internet, and he was frightened to contact Bo Yiyue.

“I don’t know yet, I’ll contact you again at the party!”

“Then did you kill anyone?”

“I do not know either…….”

...

After returning the salute to the villa, Shao Mian took Bo Yiyue to watch a movie regardless of public opinion outside. Watching absent-mindedly the movie he was acting on the screen, Shao Mian took Bo Yiyue’s hand, “Don’t think too much, you believe me, I will let you be fine.”

The reason for doing that was to avoid a lot of unnecessary troubles, and not to make Bo Yiyue uncomfortable, or to know that he was killing, and to be in shock all day long.

In fact, even if the captain told everyone that Gu Xi was dead, it was fine. Any single charge of Gu Xi was enough to convict him of death.

“For prisoners like Gu Xi, let’s not talk about the previous things. There are clear provisions in the law to take defensive behaviors against ongoing assaults, murders, robberies, kidnappings, and other violent crimes that seriously endanger personal safety, causing unlawful violations of human casualties It does not belong to excessive defense and does not bear criminal responsibility.”

“Your situation at that time met all the prerequisites in the law. It was also mainly because of violent crimes that seriously endangered personal safety, which was very harmful to society and citizens, and it was very difficult to stop these crimes. The new criminal law specifically stipulates that, there are It is helpful to encourage citizens to fight against those extremist criminals, so that the majority of citizens are more conducive to protecting their legitimate rights and interests.”

Shao Mian’s professional knowledge made Bo Yiyue nodded as if he did not understand.

He just wanted to tell himself that she didn’t need to bear any legal responsibility, and she didn’t have to worry about going to jail or something.

In fact, even if Gu Xi was really killed by herself, Bo Yiyue did not regret killing her. But, knowing that he might go to jail, I’m still a bit scared.

There were only two of them in the huge theater. Shao Mian asked her to lean on her shoulders, “Don’t be afraid, you are in the situation I just mentioned. Will keep you okay.”

He can’t solve this little matter anymore, because Bai has been in the lawyers’ circle for so long.

“it is good.”

Shao Mian pulled her over and let her sit on her lap.

Bo Yiyue buried her face on his shoulders, wishing everyone was fine.

Out of the cinema, Bo Yiyue immediately contacted Tang Dantong and sent her two children, Kang Kang and Mianmian, to her newly opened Taekwondo gym.

She didn’t want her two children to be as weak as herself and be subdued if something happened without even the room for resistance.

However, what Bo Yiyue didn’t know was that Mianmian found Stingli and gave Stingli a shoulder fall after sending Mianmian for more than ten days.

Steinli’s face without much expression was full of anger.

In order to wash away the shame, Stingli also asked Li Qianluo to send himself to Tang Dantong’s Taekwondo Gym.

From the beginning, he slapped Stingli every day, and gradually turned into running as soon as he saw Stingli.

For this reason, Mianmian asked Bo Yiyue to transfer her to

the Taekwondo Gym and find a new teacher.

Shao Mian didn't care about what happened at the airport except for feeling very disappointed.

He is now waiting for the other party to move again, he quickly solves the matter and takes Bo Yiyue out again for his honeymoon.

Fans of two people left a lot of comments on their Weibo, hoping that two people would come out and give everyone a talk.

In the end, Bo Yiyue's work account came out with Bo Yiyue's permission and published Weibo, "Thank you for your concern about this matter. No matter what Yiyue did, he would not deliberately kill. Our Yiyue Now we are cooperating with the police investigation. Don't worry, the results will come out soon. Please don't put pressure on Yiyue and leave everything to the law to resolve."

As soon as this Weibo was posted, netizens exploded again, "Lawyer Shao is a gold medal lawyer, even if Bo Yiyue really killed someone, I am afraid he will solve it for Bo Yiyue!"

"Will not deliberately kill? Doesn't that still admit to killing?"

"Bo Yiyue, I believe you, you are so good, you will definitely not kill."

"Sit down and wait for the result."

Chapter 739: Counter-sue Gu Xi's guardian
"Involved in murder, damn, fan turn around."

...

Bo Yiyue flipped through the comments one after another, feeling filled with emotion. People obviously didn't believe her or were unwilling to understand the inside story.

However, it is also, as the hot review said, it was not a deliberate killing, but it still killed someone.

My heart was a little cold, and after saying thank you to the people who believed in me in the hot comments, they blocked Weibo.

Three days later

Bo Yiyue received the court's summons, and Shao Mian accompanied her to the court.

After looking at the complaint of the other party, I realized that it was Gu Xi's father who sued Bo Yiyue.

The relevant evidence provided was a statement provided by a person named Da Biao. He saw Bo Yiyue fire a lot of shots at Gu Xi and died on the spot.

The lawyer on the other side was also a little-known lawyer in Japan. Shao Mian guessed that the person behind Gu Xi instigated Gu Xi's father to sue her.

Shao Mian wants to reverse this passive situation.

During the court hearing, Bo Yiyue met Gu Xi's father and mother Qiu Qianqian.

As soon as Shao Mian shot, a small lawyer had no room for rebuttal. There was no need to blow up the dust, so he retorted him.

He also took out Gu Xi's previous criminal evidence and countered Gu Xi's guardian.

"Gu Xi has repeatedly maliciously injured, kidnapped, personally attacked and slandered my wife Bo Yiyue, and even carried out insidious methods at my wife's workplace. And she bought the boss of a black organization in Japan, and many people died in her hands. , All the evidence is here." Shao Mian presented the evidence in the briefcase to the court.

Father Gu and Qiu Qianqian didn't know that their daughter had committed so many crimes before, and now they knew that they seemed to be involved in a major event, and their faces were pale.

Bo Yiyue met such a Shao Mian for the first time, confident and calm when he went to court, and fearless.

When necessary, he will give the opponent a psychological blow, and defeat the opponent in momentum.

Bo Yiyue didn't need to speak at all, and Shao Mian solved everything alone.

In order to protect Mianmian, Shao Mian did not say that Gu Xi sought someone to try to molest Mianmian. They know that the other party just touched Mian Mian's arms and waist, but once everyone knows it, it will be falsely spread, coupled with the unruly people's exaggeration...It will not do Mian Mian. The lawsuit is open to the outside world. The media recorded everything from the beginning to the end, and with Shao Mian's permission, it was posted online.

The truth of everything became clear. Bo Yiyue killed Gu Xi because Gu Xi kidnapped their mother and daughter and defended them in the fight.

Listening to Shao Mian telling Gu Xi's crimes, netizens could not wait for them to take the initiative to kill Gu Xi. What's more, Bo Yiyue killed people because of legitimate defense? Even so, there is a lot of negative news about Shao Mian.

For example, the netizen Ye outside Chang'an City: Didn't it mean that Gu Xi was shot? Now how come it was revealed that Bo Yiyue was justified and killed by defense? Shao Mian spent a lot of effort to buy the relationship back then!

Marcelli Duck: The inside story is surprisingly terrible. Who lied to everyone in the first place?

Naughty Amoy: Bo Yiyue can be settled for murder, Shao Mian's rights are terrible, please check him.

...

Seeing these comments, Bo Yiyue felt very complicated. She probably knew why Shao Mian spent the energy declaring that Gu Xi was shot.

Everything is for her...

These negative comments became more intense, and soon Shao Mian's Weibo was questioned by countless people.

Shao Mian went to the company today. Just when Bo Yiyue didn't know what to do, Shao Mian's Weibo account responded:

Everything I did at the time was just because I didn't want her

to know that she had killed someone, so I was frightened and restless every night. All because I love her. If you are still dissatisfied, just come to me if something happens. It has nothing to do with Bo Yiyue. She is innocent.

It's not complicated and simple, and the number of words is not too much, but it is enough for everyone to understand Shao Mian's love for Bo Yiyue.

His explanation is reasonable, his responsibility is moving, and his care is enviable.

Through this incident, many people learned about Shao Mian's power and how much Shao Mian loved his wife.

He became a good man who everyone said was responsible, and a handful of negative comments were quickly suppressed.

In addition, Si Jinheng's brothers stood up to defend Shao Mian, and things quickly changed from cloudy to sunny.

When Shao Mian and Bo Yiyue were fired up, Bo Yiyue greeted Si Jin Heng and stopped making appointments with the company, and planned to gradually fade out of the entertainment circle.

After this incident, Bo Yiyue was really tired. She wanted to escape this entertainment circle that was enough to crush people with public opinion.

It wasn't until Bo Yiyue posted a Weibo one day that her fans were shocked that Bo Yiyue was about to disappear from the public's sight.

"Today I shot the last commercial. From then on, he will stay with him every step of the way."

Bo Yiyue's last advertisement is still Li Qingluo's GL diamond.

She still looks like when she debuted for the second time, with the intricate bun pulled high above her head, with sky blue eye shadow, long eyelashes, and red and black lipstick.

She was wearing a big red evening dress with a naked back and black stiletto heels of ten centimeters, which once again surprised everyone's eyes.

From that day on, letting script investors and advertising companies pay sky-high prices, Bo Yiyue didn't pick up one by one, but quietly accompanied his children and husband.

In mid-March, a reporter photographed Shao Mian and Bo Yiyue holding hands and getting on a plane to France.

Bo Yiyue smiles like a flower, and that kind of happiness is the happiness from the heart, which makes people know that Bo Yiyue is married to love.

Bo Yiyue, who had envied the love of countless people, grasped her love so tightly.

Giverny, France

It is famous for the former residence of Monet's garden. A couple walked slowly by the river, quietly listening to the birdsong and smelling the fragrance of flowers blooming everywhere.

Not long after leaving, Bo Yiyue suddenly stopped, pointed to a scene not far away, and told Shao Mian, "The first flower shop was opened by Dan Tong and I."

Shao Mian followed her fingers and looked over. The first house in the cobblestone alley was a small house.

The left half of the house is surrounded by unknown flowers.

The flowers are colorful, just blooming in the sun.

Several pots of different varieties of potted plants were simply placed in front of the door, and on the eaves supported by canvas, English: I Miss You was written.

This is the name of their flower room, I miss you.

Simple and profound meaning.

The current flower room has been transferred to a French elderly couple by Bo Yiyue. When Shao Mian and Bo Yiyue walked to the door, the old couple with silver hair sat on a swing under the canvas, shoulder to shoulder, holding hands.

Bo Yiyue took out her mobile phone and took a picture of this warm scene.

Without breaking this scene, Shao Mian quietly left here with Bo Yiyue.

According to the previous plan, the two left France and went to the next stop in Italy. When I was in Milan, I ran into Li Liaoluo and Si Jin Heng who were all smiles.

When Bo Yiyue was about to trot forward and hugged Li Laluo, her mobile phone rang, and there was a continuous wailing over the phone, "Mother Queen, Stingli gave me another shoulder fall, I Strongly request to change coaches again!"

Shao Mian's continuous voice heard clearly, his liver ached when he was angry, and his brows wrinkled tightly. He looked

at Si Jin Heng, “Call your son.”

Si Jinheng looked at Shao Mian’s expression and knew what had happened.

During this period of time, the boy Sidingli seemed to be nervous. Every time he saw Mianmian, he would give her a shoulder fall.

Si Jinheng took out his cell phone, dialed his son’s phone, and said solemnly, “Stingli, do you know if you are responsible for breaking your sister?”

...

There was a moment of silence on the phone. From then on, Shao Jiayi’s Xiaopenyou saw that there was someone behind him, seeing Steph Dingli hitting him once.

It was not until Stingli was fifteen years old that he made three million with the 100,000 yuan given by Si Jin Heng.

Shao Jiayi hadn’t seen Stingli.

I heard that he skipped grades in elementary school, junior high school, high school, and university...

Use the time of skipping grades in junior high school to be a soldier.

Use the time of high school skipping to start a business.

I started my own new company when I skipped a grade.

I also heard that he went to the United States after graduating from college.

I heard that he officially took over the SL Group after completing the postgraduate exam.

Finally I heard...

As for the little friends, I don’t know which of them didn’t match up. After graduating from high school, I went to a first-class university in the United States and chose baking.

Bo Yiyue, an angry old man with a big belly, chased after Mian Mian.

Chapter 740: Don't die

Sixteen years later

Fall Saint University

A private university alongside Harvard University, the school offers nearly a thousand majors. All professions in each line hire professors or business leaders as lecturers.

Except for good grades and poor families, the rest are basically rich second generations.

This also includes Shao Jiayi, who is linked to academic subjects.

It was the graduation season and the sun was shining brightly.

Everyone was wearing uniform uniforms and taking photos.

At this moment, there was a series of exclamations from the teaching building.

Soon after, Shao Jiayi, who was changing her uniform in the dormitory, was involuntarily pulled out of the dormitory by Zheng Shurui, who was in the same dormitory.

“Ruirui, see if I can do it, I haven't worn school uniform yet!”

Shao Jiayi, a good figure, wore a white suspender and dark blue shorts. Quite a few people's side eyes.

Zheng Shurui panted and said intermittently, “Wait until you put on... school uniform, everyone... is dead!”

Shao Jiayi looked at Zheng Shurui in front of him, wondering what was going on.

Three minutes later

In front of the teaching building, students in school uniforms have been surrounded by people.

I don't know who shouted, “Student Shao Jiayi is here!”

Then the crowd voluntarily gave up a passage.

Shao Jiayi was dragged by Zheng Shurui and ran to the front.

Zheng Shurui panted and pointed to it.

Upstairs in the fifteen-storey teaching building, a red banner was pulled, which read: Shao Jiayi, I love you, please marry me.

A circle of Shao Jiayi's favorite pink rose was fixed next to it, a yellow broom head, and a boy wearing a white casual shirt and pants appeared on the top floor.

Holding a bunch of rare pink roses in his left hand and a loudspeaker in his right hand, he saw Shao Jiayi open his voice, “Shao Jiayi, I love you, please marry me!”

Immediately below came the voice of the classmates, “Marry him! Marry him!”

Shao Jiayi took out his eardrums, which was about to be deafened, took out his mobile phone and dialed Han Yue’s number, “Han Yue, you won’t die if you don’t work! Get out!” Han Yue on the top floor took the megaphone and continued to shout, “Shao Jiayi, if you don’t promise me today, I will jump from here! Let you remember me forever!”

As soon as Han Yue’s voice fell, exclams came one after another around him.

“Don’t be stupid, Shao Jiayi, that’s General Han’s grandson, the son of Lieutenant General Han, you quickly promise him!” How could Shao Jiayi that Zheng Shurui said didn’t know? Unfortunately, she only uses Han Yue as her buddy.

“Han Yue, get out, if you want this, I will ignore you for the rest of my life.”

This is the first time Han Yue confessed to her? Shao Jiayi stretched out his left hand, but he didn’t count a slap.

“If you ignore me, I will just jump down!” Han Yue came true this time, and Mianmian rejected him so many times. If he rejected him again this time, his life would be boring.

“Come, come, come down, jump down, you’d better fall to death, if you don’t fall, Grandpa Han’s walking stick will kill you too!” Shao Jiayi gestured to Han Yue on the top floor and made a come-down gesture, mentioning Grandpa Han , Han Yue immediately persuaded.

“Mianmian, you promise me quickly, and I’ll go down!” Han Yue took off the loudspeaker and spoke to Shao Jiayi on the phone.

There are more and more people around. Many classmates picked up their phones and started recording videos. Shao Jiayi rolled his eyes and said, “Han Yue, your video will be seen by your grandpa right away. Do you know if you are here? seek death?”

Han Yue opened his mouth, looking at the small figure below, his heart twisted like a knife, “Mianmian, do you know how many years I have liked you?”

How could Shao Jiayi not know? When I first saw Han Yue from junior high school, Han Yue chased her every day.

It’s been almost ten years now!

“Han Yue, you want my mother to see me beating me!” My mother was too strict with her tutor. If it weren’t for her father, she would have been beaten countless times by her mother.

“Aunt Shao didn’t know where to go with Uncle Shao, so how can I take care of you?” Who in country C doesn’t know, Shao Mian and Bo Yiyue, the immortal couple? Shao Mian announced his withdrawal from the legal profession last year for Bo Yiyue and let Shao Jiakang take over.

Then the two people abandoned the three children and ran to the unknown mountains with the clouds and wild cranes.

But Mianmian often wanted to cry without tears when facing a younger brother who was twenty years younger than him.

I’m so heartbroken.

Shao Jiayi sniffed, “Han Yue, let me say the last time, if you don’t come down, none of our buddies will be anymore.”

“Okay, okay, Mianmian, then I will go down, will you accept my flower and ring? This flower is a unique variety that I specially asked for to pick and cultivate.”

Han Yue stepped back a few steps and entered the elevator holding a rose flower.

Everyone was relieved, but they didn’t leave, waiting to watch the next good show.

Shao Jiayi wilted, “The flowers are okay, you can quickly take the ring back to me, and you will be ashamed later, I am not responsible.”

At this time, Han Yue had already walked out of the teaching building.

Kneeling directly in front of Shao Jiayi, raised the flower and ring, “Mianmian, please marry me!”

The surrounding students began to booze again, whistling whistle, shouting and shouting, it’s so lively!

Han Yue’s buddies even more powerfully shouted, “Shao Jiayi, marry Han Yue. Shao Jiayi, marry Han Yue!”

However, before Shao Jiayi refused, the three big men wearing sunglasses broke through the crowd and directly stood up Han Yue who was half kneeling on the ground, “Master, the old man said, I will immediately send you to the military retreat.”

“I don’t want, ah! Promise me quickly, I don’t want to...”

Han Yue, who was struggling violently, was finally lifted up by the bodyguard. Shao Jiayi put his hands on his lips and

made a trumpet shape, “Han Yue, exercise well, bye bye.”

The farce is over.

Back to the dormitory, put on school uniforms, and take graduation photos with the students.

Halfway through the photo shoot, Shao Jiayi’s cell phone rang again. When he saw the call, Shao Jiayi narrowed his eyes and said, “Xixi.”

“Mianmian, when is the plane? I have arrived, and Si Shaozhe also got on the plane. You and Han Yue are the only ones left.”

Speaking of Han Yue, Shao Jiayi remembered the farce just now, “I will be in Country C tomorrow, Han Yue, don’t think about it. I just graduated, and before my graduation photos could be taken, I was caught by Grandpa Han and joined the army.”

Si Xixi is a little regretful, “Okay, okay, you come back soon, we will go to get together tomorrow night.”

“Okay, wait for me!”

Country C Airport

In the VIP passage, a girl wearing a loose sky blue shirt and denim shorts, with big sunglasses on her face, took a suitcase with her left hand, and Zheng Shurui with her right hand, and left the airport.

Looking at the blue sky and white clouds of Country C, Shao Jiayi was in a good mood. He looked at the watch on his wrist. Hey, why hasn’t Xixi come yet?

Chapter 741: Dissatisfied

At this time, at the airport gate, a row of black Bentleys slowly came to attract everyone's attention.

Wow, five luxury cars, such a big show, are you here to shoot TV?

Shao Jiayi was chatting with Zheng Shurui happily and did not pay attention to the battle here. It was not until the first Bentley steadily stopped in front of her that Shao Jiayi focused on Bentley.

Shao Jiayi felt familiar with the man driving up and down, but he couldn't remember where he had seen him.

"Miss Shao, get in the car!" Then some bodyguards got off the car behind, took the salutes of the two girls, and put them in the trunk.

Zheng Shurui was scared to stay in place by such a big show. And Shao Jiayi asked the man in front of him in confusion, "Who are you?"

The rear window of the lead Bentley was opened, revealing a handsome face that Shao Jiayi had not seen him for one, two, three...six years.

"Hee Hee has something to do, get in the car."

Shao Jiayi glared at the man who didn't even give him a straight eye, "I won't sit down! Give me the salute!"

When she heard her refusal, Steinli frowned slightly, and the woman was still as disobedient as before. I haven't seen each other for a few years, and I haven't improved at all.

"Throw Shao Mianmian into the car."

"Sidingli, dare you!" Then two bodyguards walked up to Shao Jiayi, and one of them was about to set up her posture.

As soon as Shao Jiayi raised his right leg, a bodyguard was caught off guard, and Shao Jiayi kicked him to the side.

The other one immediately resorted to a move to confront Shao Jiayi with two moves, and was steadily stepped on the ground by Shao Jiayi.

He stared at the man in the car imposingly, "Satisfy me and beat me to death without riding in your car!"

Sidingli glanced over with a sharp look, and the four pairs faced each other. When the enemy met, they were extremely jealous.

The Bentley was opened from the inside, and Stingli in a suit

and leather shoes stepped on expensive handmade leather shoes and stepped down from above.

Shao Jiayi was thrown into the car by one hand without three moves.

Not seeing each other for six or seven years, and seeing each other again, without the cordiality of old friends, the two of them went up again.

In the car, Shao Jiayi's head touched another glass, and his stomach was full of anger. "Sidingli, I'm going to sue you and kidnap!"

Her brother is the best lawyer after her father, and he will surely be able to take Sting Li down!

"Whatever!" Stingli closed the door of the back seat of the car, and Bentley slowly left amidst the surprise of everyone.

"Don't you **** hate me? Why come to pick me up." The good mood was destroyed by him! Shao Jiayi rubbed his painful forehead in dissatisfaction.

Then he turned his eyes, took out his mobile phone, and looked through the phone book.

Hearing her uncivilized words, Stingli frowned slightly, "If it wasn't for Xixi, do you think I would come?"

Si Xixi was not worried about others and had to let him come in person.

Okay, don't want to come?

Pressing the call button, Shao Jiayi's mouth put a sneer smile, and the phone was quickly connected, "Godmother."

Shao Jiayi's simple two words made S Dingli another murderous gaze and shot her body.

This Shao Mianmian is very good, always easy to provoke his anger!

In spite of the murderous stare of Siding Li, Shao Jiayi said sweetly, "Godmother, I miss you, where are you?"

"Mianmian, godmother and your godfather are in Iceland, but I will go back soon, don't worry!"

"Yeah, godmother, I'm not in a hurry, just..." Shao Jiayi's tone changed suddenly. When she was wronged by Baba, Stingli leaned close to her, and covered her lips with his left hand.

Si Dingli, having lived such a big life, the only weakness is Li Xiaolu.

This woman is full of lies, she knows the nonsense, and can't

let her sue her!

Shao Jiayi's lower body was suppressed by Stingli, and the man's good smell puffed his nose, consuming every nerve of her, and for a while forgot to resist.

Si Dingli grabbed the mobile phone in her hand, put the mobile phone on her ear, interrupted Li Qianluo's concern over there, and watched Shao Jiayi say, "Mom, Shao Mianmian is okay, I just picked her up and prepared Send her back, that's it."

After finishing the call, Stingli let go of the silly Shao Jiayi, and rudely threw the phone into her arms.

And far away from her, finishing her suit.

"Who...who allowed you to answer my call." Shao Jiayi put away his messy thoughts and stared at the casual man next to him.

"That's my mother!"

"Your mother is justified, don't forget that you are holding my phone!"

Facing the little girl's unreasonableness and carelessness, Stingli ignored her plan and leaned on the back of the chair with his eyes closed.

Shao Jiayi was very angry when he saw him ignoring himself, and he ignored her again! I haven't seen him in a few years, he still looks like this, so annoying!

Angrily, he pulled out a tissue from the drawer in the car and wiped his phone exaggeratedly, as if it was contaminated with something unclean.

Si Dingli half-squinted his eyes and watched this scene. He didn't say a word, but a touch of anger passed through his eyes.

Shi Xiao, who was sitting in front as the driver, looked at the expressions and reactions of the two people in the rearview mirror, and finally suffocated a smile.

Miyani Mansion

Shao Jiayi opened the car door and said two words unclearly, "Thank you." Then he slammed the car door heavily and walked to the door of the villa.

Two bodyguards carrying salutes behind him immediately followed.

Seeing them, Bo Yiyue remembered that she had forgotten

Zheng Shurui just now.

Going back to the Bentley again, knocking on the glass of the car, who knows that after knocking for a long time, the people inside did not respond.

Shao Jiayi was so angry, and then he couldn't hold back his temper for a while, and kicked him on the brand new Bentley. The glass of the car was finally pressed down, and the icy breath of Stingli made Shao Jiayi shrink his neck without any kind.

"The cleaning fee is 500,000, Shi Xiao, collect the money."

Five hundred thousand yuan? Shao Jiayi's eyes widened in disbelief. She was shocked not because it cost half a million yuan to wash the car, but because a big man in Stingli took the opportunity to blackmail her!

Dad's luxury car is only a few thousand yuan per wash.

He thought she was poor and hadn't seen a luxury car or something?

Taking a deep breath, Shao Jiayi calmed himself down,

"Where is Zheng Shurui?"

"Miss Shao, don't worry, the bodyguard has already sent her back." Shi Xiao, who walked to her side, answered politely.

Oh, then she can rest assured, "Thank you."

After smiling sweetly at Shi Xiao, he took out his wallet from his bag. Then he took out a coin and bounced it into the car.

The coin happened to fall next to Stingli's seat, "Do not accept it!"

Shao Jiayi dropped a few words, turned his head proudly, and left.

Carnes Dingli looked at the one-dollar coin beside him, his expressionless face finally turned black completely.

Chapter 742: Not drunk or return tonight

The sharp gaze fell on Shao Mianmian's back, so you Shao Mianmian, dare to challenge me! You're dead!

Then he glanced at Shi Xiao, who was holding back his smile, kicked the front seat hard, and gave a bad tone, "Drive!"

The first thing I did when I returned to the villa was to call grandma, Shao Jiayi exclaimed "Grandma, Mianmian graduated, come back!"

Han Min over there heard the voice of his great-granddaughter, showing only a few teeth left, his mouth closed happily, "Come back, let grandma look at you."

"Okay, grandma, I will go now." Shao Jiayi threw the luggage into the living room without saying a word, took out the presents he brought back, and took a car key and entered the garage.

Before leaving, he pouted at the second floor. The parents, the old mandarin ducks, were not at home every day. It was too much!

In the old house

Yang Ziqin, who has retired, is teasing his two-year-old grandson Shao Jiachen, and Shao Wenchuan next to him is comforting the excited Han Min.

"My family Mianmian is the cutest and most filial. I haven't seen him for half a year, but I think this old woman is bad." After so many years, Han Min is over a hundred years old and his body is not as good as before.

"Well, Mom, Mianmian will be here soon. Don't get too excited in a while. Be careful of your blood pressure." Han Min's blood pressure started to rise last year. Now the whole family is paying attention, and people are always by her side. Ten minutes later

The doorbell in the living room rang, and Yang Ziqin stuffed his grandson to Shao Wenchuan and ran to open the door.

"Grandma, grandma! Grandpa!" A crisp voice sounded at the door, and Han Min hurriedly walked to the door of the living room with a cane.

"Hey, my granddaughter, I think grandma is broken." Yang Ziqin and Mianmian hugged each other.

"Mianmian, my dear great-grandson." Han Min directly dropped the crutches and walked in front of Shao Jiayi.

Shao Jiayi handed the gift in her hand to Yang Ziqin, and hurried over to hug Han Min, “Grandma, don’t worry, it’s coming!”

“Mianmian, let grandma take a good look, she’s tall and beautiful again, just like your mother, my great-granddaughter is so beautiful!” Han Min followed the long ponytail and looked lovingly at the great-granddaughter who grew up in a blink of an eye.

“Grandma, how can I be as beautiful as my mother, or else my dad would have my mother’s eyes, without me? Look, there is that little poor beast, and be abandoned again!” She pointed to the brother in Shao Wenchuan’s arms, Shao Jiachen looked at the older sister who was a little familiar in front of him with a puzzled face.

Shao Wenchuan laughed happily, “You have misunderstood your parents. We were just idle at home and took the initiative to take Chenchen.” The son and daughter-in-law have a good relationship, and they are too late to be happy!

“Okay, okay, little, come and let the sister hug.” Shao Jiayi hugged his younger brother, and felt for a while, how good his parents are. Mom is over forty and is still willing to give birth to a child for his father.

Shao Jiachen gave him a kiss on Shao Jiayi’s cheek. He remembered that this is the older sister who often made videos with grandma, “Sister.”

Shao Jiayi smiled beautifully, and kissed Shao Jiachen on the cheek, “My dear brother, see what toys my sister brought you.”

Later, Shao Jiakang also took the time to rush back.

The whole family was in the living room, laughing and laughing.

Before dinner in the evening, Shao Jiayi was not at home, and went to the place scheduled with Si Xixi.

SL Group

Since Stingli took over the group company, he has rebuilt the group building, which looks more spectacular and more imposing than before.

The president’s office on the 88th floor is even more luxurious and tall.

Si Xixi opened the door of the office and walked into the

office of several hundred square meters.

After running for more than a dozen steps, he grabbed Stingli who was working, "Brother, accompany me out."

Si Dingli put down the pen in his hand and raised his head to look at the strange sister. For a moment, he saw another naughty woman in her.

"Where to go?"

Si Xixi smiled mysteriously, "Don't tell you first, you will know when you go!"

She shoulders the mission sent by her mother, and she is rewarded for completing the characters, so Si Xixi worked hard.

"No time." Si Dingli dropped two words and continued to work with his head down.

"Brother, you are so boring, you are only 25, why let yourself live like an old man!" Si Xixi pouted dissatisfiedly.

Stingli gave her a sideways look, "You are also 25, you are about to marry Jiakang, and you look like a child."

marry? She didn't want to think about it, Si Xixi smiled,

"Brother, let's go, there are Jiakang, Shaozhe, Mianmian, Sinuo..."

Shao Mianmian? Stingli remembered the scene during the day, and simply put down the pen in his hand, "Go!"

Si Xixi, who was holding his fingers to count the number of people, froze for a moment. Brother's thinking changed so fast that she couldn't keep up.

Soho Bar

In the 666 private room, Si Shaozhe was drinking beer, red wine, and white wine.

Shao Jiayi took Bosinuo's arm and leaned on her shoulder, "Xiao Nuonuo, my sister wants to kill you."

Bosno picked up two glasses of white wine on the table and placed them in front of him and Shao Jiayi, "Sister, come on, I won't be drunk tonight!"

"Okay!" After the bold promise, the door of the private room was pushed open, and the two Sidingli brothers and sisters came in.

Except for Shao Mianmian's cold glance at Stingli, the others were greeting each other.

After singing and dancing happily together, Shao Mianmian

looked at Si Xixi, “Sister Xixi, we are going to toast, do you want to join.” She shook a couple of white wine in front of Xixi.

Shao Jiakang came over to take the liquor from his sister, “It’s alright, stop making trouble, you three, you can drink at most red wine and beer!”

When Shao Mianmian was about to compromise, Si Xixi took the glass of white wine from Shao Jiakang and patted him on the shoulder, “As for our women, you men don’t want to follow suit.”

“Xixi!” Sidingli’s solemn voice came over.

Si Xixi heard his brother’s serious voice and knew he was upset, so he compromised with her this time. Just put down the white wine, this time it was picked up by Shao Mianmian, “Brother, you drink yours, we drink ours, don’t care about anyone!”

Then, despite Shao Jiakang’s helpless gaze, the three women’s white wine glasses touched together.

Si Xixi’s cup was snatched by Si Dingli as soon as it was brought to his lips.

Shao Mianmian had already taken a sip, and his eyes reddened immediately. Damn, it’s been a long time since I drank it, and now I can’t stand it after a sip.

I wanted to see what Bosno’s reaction was, but found that she was staring at Si Xixi motionlessly with her wine glass.

Only then did Shao Mianmian discover that Si Xixi’s liquor glass had been taken by Si Dingli.

Humph! “President Sri Lanka, it’s too disappointing!” Yin and Yang disgusted Stingli, and then took the white wine glass in Bosino’s hand, “Don’t drink it, you just came of age.”

Chapter 743: Don't care about her as a child

Bosno blinked innocently.

Si Dingli looked at Shao Mianmian with red eyes, walked up to her, and held up the liquor, "Disappointment? Come, let me accompany you."

The stinky little girl, three cups fell her!

This is simply a naked provocation! Shao Mianmian really wanted to slap him to death. He thought she didn't dare or what?

"Okay!" Shao Mianmian picked up the liquor bottle angrily, and added two more liquors to the two people.

The smell of gunpowder became stronger, and Shao Jiakang hurriedly came over to hold her sister, "Mian Mian, why are you angry again, don't be angry." Mian Mian looks like this, nothing more than puffing.

"Brother, it's okay, haven't you drank it before?" She insisted on hitting Steinli's facial paralyzed face today, and she would dare to look down on her in the future!

After persuading for a long time, Shao Mianmian was helplessly on the bar with Sting Li. Shao Jiakang finally grabbed the white wine glass from his sister, "Give it to me, I will drink it for you!"

Sometimes his sister is very smart, how can she be so stupid sometimes?

How long has Stingli been in the business world? Drinking alcohol is definitely more salt than eating. Isn't it obvious who wins and who wins?

Facing the pushing and pushing of the brothers and sisters, Steinli just looked at the white wine in his hand with a smile, without saying a word.

In the end, Shao Jiakang was still not stubborn sister, Shao Mianmian and Sidingli clinked their glasses and began to pour the liquor.

When Mianmian had only drank one third, Steinli had already drunk half.

When Mianmian drank half of it, Stingli had drunk all the liquor, with the liquor glass facing down, without a drop left. Stingli looked at Shao Mianmian who was still struggling with disdain, "I have already lost, so I don't have to be strong anymore!"

Shao Mianmian finally couldn't drink anymore, and the glass of the remaining one-third of the white wine fell heavily on the table, coughing violently.

Shao Jiakang looked at his sister distressedly, patted her on the back, "Ding Li, don't care about her as a child."

Stingli, whose face was still normal, nodded faintly, preparing to sit back in his position.

Who knows that Shao Mianmian suddenly yelled, "Siding Li, it turns out that you bullied women like this!"

Turning around, Stingli stared at the reddened little girl with a look of confusion.

"You dignified a big president, and I have a girl student who just left school to fight for wine, are you embarrassed?"

.....Everyone in the private room looked at shameless Shao Mianmian speechlessly. She didn't say that before drinking.

Now that I have lost, is this shameless?

In fact, Shao Mianmian's mind is now blank, and his body is starting to float, saying the words behind, forgetting the ones in front.

"Well, I'm really embarrassed, I punish myself for a glass."

Sidingli poured another white wine into her white wine glass, shook it in front of her, and drank it all in one go.

"Well, what were you doing just now? I didn't see clearly."

Shao Mianmian's words made Shao Jiakang feel very embarrassed.

This Shao Jiayi also made it clear that he wanted to seduce him, but how would he react?

Stingli, who was watched by everyone, sneered, poured himself a glass of white wine, and drank it again.

Coldly asked the blushing little girl, "Did you see it?" He must convince her!

Shao Jiayi hiccups, his eyes are almost closed, "Did you see anything?"

...

She almost vomited blood with a word of hers, so she was drunk very early? The two glasses he drank just now were for nothing? She has no consciousness at all?

After Si Shaozhe laughed aloud, he said appropriately, "Ding Li was fooled by her appearance! In fact, she has a very poor drinking volume, and she has a glass of drink! It's not bad that

I can hold on tonight!”

Staring looked at Shao Mianmian, who was half-opened and half-closed, and held the wine glass tightly. He doesn't even know why he cares about a little girl? What else does he care about with her?

Si Xixi looked at Shao Mianmian, who was about to fall asleep, and underestimated a few words in Shao Jiakang's ear. Shao Jiakang looked at her dissatisfied and lowered his voice, “Say something else, Mianmian is my sister.”

“I know, if my brother becomes your brother-in-law, and Mianmian becomes my sister-in-law, wouldn't everyone be even more happy?”

The two chewed their ears softly, and Si Shaozhe was still laughing at them, “You couple who have ordered a baby kiss, when will you drink your wedding wine?”

Shao Jiakang was full of Si Xixi's words, and threw the words to Si Shaozhe, “Wait.” Then he continued to whisper to Si Xixi, “No, your brother has a girlfriend, don't forget!”

“That woman, I can't pass this level, and it's even more impossible with my parents. Do you think my brother can live against so many of us alone?”

Shao Jiakang still disagreed in the end, and let Steinli send his drunk sister home. Si Xixi was anxious and directly pulled Shao Jiakang to his feet, “I have something to do with Jiakang, and we are leaving in a hurry. You guys continue to cheer up, brother, don't forget to send Mianmian home!”

“I didn't...” Shao Jiakang wanted to refute, Si Xixi directly covered his mouth and pulled him out of the private room. Block the door of the private room to prevent Shao Jiakang from entering. Then he took out his cell phone and sent a message to Si Shaozhe and several people, not allowed to send it back.

In the end, Shao Jiakang decided not to let his sister get involved with Stingli, who had a girlfriend.

Pulled Si Xixi vigorously, ready to open the door of the private room.

But Si Xixi suddenly hugged him from behind him, “Jiakang, talk about our marriage!”

...

Shao Jiakang's raised arm stopped abruptly.

Although he and Si Xixi have ordered a baby kiss, they have never been so close. It was also the first time he saw such a gentle Si Xixi.

Si Xixi was stunned when he saw him, and quickly grabbed him and ran to the door of the bar.

Twenty minutes later, in the 666 room, Si Dingli was smoking a cigarette dully, staring at Shao Mianmian who had passed out on the sofa.

Several other people had already made excuses for a long time ago. If he guessed correctly, this is definitely the ghost of Si Xixi!

After smoking a cigarette, Steinli walked to the sofa. Shao Mianmian suddenly turned over and was about to fall off the sofa, Stingli bent down and caught her.

Finally, gritted her teeth and threw her in the back seat of her car.

Miyani Mansion

Stingli patted Shao Mianmian who was sleeping soundly, and the woman didn't react at all.

He had to carry her out, and he planned to throw her at the door of the villa. But thinking that this woman would file a lawsuit caused trouble for herself.

He pulled her finger and pressed it on the door lock.

...Ten fingers, tried all of them, but none of them.

If it weren't for the godfather Shao Mian's kindness to Shao Mianmian, he would have doubted whether Shao Mianmian was a child of this family.

Disturbed and threw her into the car again, Steinli dialed Shao Jiakang's mobile phone number.

Chapter 744: She is drunk

“Hello! The phone you dialed has been turned off, please call again later...”

Si Dingli cursed secretly, and pulled up Shao Mianmian who was sleeping soundly, “Shao Mianmian, get me up!”

Shao Mianmian opened one eye, looked at the man in front of him, and asked stupidly, “Who are you?”

The man let go of her lividly, he really didn’t want to talk to Shao Mianmian as an idiot!

Shao Mianmian’s body fell backwards, and she was so frightened that she hurriedly pulled the man’s arm, Sting Li was unguarded, and she was dragged in.

She pressed it firmly on her body, “Pain!” Shao Mianmian, who was hit, rubbed the painful area.

Stingli wanted to get angry, but when she saw her movement, she was taken aback and rolled her Adam’s apple unconsciously.

And Shao Mianmian didn’t know what he did, and he was still muttering dissatisfied, “If you hit a small, if you crash, you have to pay me!”

The girl’s pure fragrance entangled on the tip of his nose, and Steinli couldn’t help it, lowered his head, and kissed her red lips.

So sweet.

The breath in the carriage rose rapidly, and Stingli unconsciously embraced her pretty waist, and dense kisses fell on the base of her ears and her white neck.

“Well, don’t...” The strange feeling made the girl dissatisfied and protested.

Her whisper, like an antidote, made the arms wrapped around her waist tighten.

“What are you doing!” A sharp voice sounded, and Steinli instantly became sober.

Looking at the girl with her eyes slightly closed under her in shock, she quickly released her and got out of the car.

He got up, and Shao Mian also saw the girl in the carriage. It was really a lot!

Had it not been for accidentally seeing the pair of global limited edition wedge heel shoes he customized on his feet, Shao Mian would definitely not care about this kind of thing,

even at his door, he would not bother to ask.

Shao Mian, who saw his daughter being bullied with his own eyes, angrily pulled Stingli, who had not yet come out of the shock, and was about to throw a fist.

Bo Yiyue hurriedly held her back, "Husband, calm down."

"Goddam, godmother." Sidingli sorted out his emotions and greeted politely.

Bo Yiyue looked at him with a smile and nodded, "Ding Li, is Mianmian asleep?"

Stingli looked back at the girl in the car subconsciously, "Well, she is drunk."

"Drunk?" Shao Mian's voice increased by a few decibels, glaring at Stingli, "Did you get Mian Mian drunk!"

Stingli remembered the scene in the bar, be it him, and nodded without denying.

But I didn't want them to misunderstand, "They were all there at that time, Jia Kangxi."

Shao Mian heaved a sigh of relief when he heard that his son was there. In fact, he believed in Stingli. But seeing the scene just now without warning, I always felt that Stingli had bullied Mian Mian.

However, if two people can determine the relationship, it is good.

"You kissed her, so be prepared to be responsible to my daughter." Shao Mian's words made Steinli frowned slightly. His expression did not escape Shao Mian's eyes, and Shao Mian pointed to Stingli, "Stingli, you are a good boy in the heart of godfather and godmother, don't do anything that disappoints me!"

No one can bully his daughter, even Stingly!

Si Dingli nodded, "Goddamn, wait till Mianmian wakes up!"

Shao Mian took her drunk daughter back to the villa, and Bo Yiyue immediately called Li Qianluo.

"Laluo, do you know what happened to Dingli's child and Mianmian?" The elders of the two families were still very happy to keep the children together.

"What's the matter, what's the matter?" Li Qianluo immediately asked excitedly.

Bo Yiyue thought of the excellent Stingli, which could be used with her daughter, "When Shao Mian and I came back, we

didn't tell Mianmian and wanted to surprise her. Who knew that Dingli was in the car when I walked to the door of the villa Kissed."

Yes, Ding Li kissed Mianmian because her daughter was asleep drunk.

Li Xiaoluo patted the table fiercely, and secretly praised his son for his beautiful work! The only candidate for a daughter-in-law in her heart is Mianmian!

"Yiyue, don't worry, see how I make Dingli responsible for Mianmian!"

What Bo Yiyue was waiting for was Li Xiaoluo's words. She didn't want her daughter to be taken advantage of by Sidingli for nothing, even if Sidingli was her godson! There must be an explanation!

"Okay, when you come back, we will make a good total of four children." It hit it off and ended the call happily.

Bo Yiyue saw Shao Mian walk in from outside frowning, "Mianmian is asleep, right?"

Shao Mian nodded and looked at Bo Yiyue, who was obviously very happy, "Do you remember the female president who used to walk very close to Steinli?"

After Shao Mian mentioned it, Bo Yiyue seemed to have seen a career-oriented woman on TV once holding Stingli.

"What's their relationship?" This seems a bit troublesome.

Shao Mian shook his head, "When I wake up tomorrow, I will ask her what's going on."

"Well, by the way, why didn't Kangkang come back?" Bo Yiyue picked up the phone on the table and called his son.

It's just a reminder over there that the phone is turned off and it is the same after calling it several times.

"Forget it, let's rest first, the son is old, leave him alone." Shao Mian walked out of the cloakroom with the nightgown. The son is not a daughter, and the daughter must take good care of him.

Shao Mian was right. His son was in his early twenties, so there was no need to worry about it. Bo Yiyue did not contact Shao Jiakang again.

Near noon the next day, there was a small pile of things on the big bed in the pink boudoir, moving around under the covers.

"Shao Mianmian, we are going to have lunch, will you get

up?” Bo Yiyue pushed open the door of her daughter’s room and walked in. He couldn’t help but laugh when he saw the figure on the bed.

Shao Jiayi, who was rubbing her aching head in a daze, shook her head vigorously when she heard her mother’s voice.

Why does she seem to hear her mother’s voice? Shouldn’t mother stay and fly with father in a big mountain valley?

Bo Yiyue pulled away Shao Jiayi’s thin quilt, and the little girl who was half-opened in the bed, her eyes widened, “Mom! It’s really you!”

“Of course it is me, my dear daughter.” The mother and daughter who had not seen each other for months happily hugged each other.

However, within two seconds, Shao Jiayi looked at his mother excitedly: “Where is Shao Mian? Where is my father?”

This little unscrupulous man gave birth to her for nothing!

The smile on Bo Yiyue’s face was instantly pulled down, and she looked at her daughter seriously, “wash your face, brush your teeth, eat!”

When Shao Jiayi saw it, she knew her mother was jealous again, “Mom, Mom, look at what good things I brought you?”

He hurriedly got up from the bed, opened the suitcase set aside, took out a box of things from it and handed it to Bo Yiyue.

Chapter 745: I want to take revenge

“DQ’s mask?” Bo Yiyue’s smile returned to her face, or her daughter knew her, she knew she liked it.

Shao Jiayi nodded, and definitely told Bo Yiyue, “This is a limited edition. I asked Han Yue to find a way to get it. Mom, you see how nice I am to you, I didn’t give it to Shao Mian. Bring something! Hee hee.” Shao Jiayi hugged his mother’s arms very shyly, making his own mind.

The financial power of their family is in the hands of my mother. If she offends her, she will have to tighten her waistband in the future.

Bo Yiyue ate her daughter’s set a lot, kissed her daughter on the cheek, and then suddenly thought of something.

Putting the mask aside, she pulled Shao Jiayi to sit down on her cute pink bed.

“Mianmian, mom asks you, what is the relationship between you and Dingli now?”

Shao Jiayi was a little puzzled when Bo Yiyue suddenly mentioned Steping Li. Thinking of the thing he was drunk last night, the “cocky” got up from the bed, and solemnly told Bo Yiyue, “Mom, I have nothing to do with him. He is him, I am me, really It has nothing to do with him!”

Bo Yiyue was puzzled, and then blurted out, “Then why did Ding Li kiss you last night?”

what? ! Shao Jiayi touched her red lips and asked her mother in disbelief, “Mom, what did you just say?”

It seems that her daughter doesn’t know, Bo Yiyue coughed dryly, “It’s nothing, since you have nothing to do with Ding Li, then you should stay away from him in the future and wash down and eat quickly.”

With that, Bo Yiyue walked to the bedroom door.

But he was stopped by Shao Jiayi’s arm, “Mom, don’t leave.” “What are you doing?”

Shao Jiayi looked at her mother earnestly, “You just said... Last night Stingli... kissed me?” Thinking of this, when Shao Jiayi’s anger rose rapidly, there was a cramp.

If Steinli really kissed her like her mother said, it would be her first kiss...

Bo Yiyue nodded helplessly, “When did you meet Ding Li...” However, before Bo Yiyue spoke, Shao Jiayi plunged into the

bathroom and began to wash.

The usual 10 minutes of washing time, the battle is over in five minutes today.

Downstairs, Shao Mian was holding Shao Jiachen and was preparing to eat for him, and a pink shadow rushed down from the upstairs.

“Mianmian...” Shao Mian called his daughter helplessly, can't he slow down? What should I do if I fell and bumped?

Unexpectedly, Shao Jiayi kissed Shao Mian's face, “Dad, I'm going to take revenge, I can't say more, come back tonight and relive with you.” Then he took another bite on Shao Jiachen's face, holding the car key. Just run into people.

“Who is she going to find revenge? Who dares to bully my daughter?” Shao Mian held Shao Jiachen and asked curiously the busy wife in the kitchen.

Bo Yiyue wiped her hands, “It's estimated that it was Dingli's child. Would you like to have a look, what if the two children fight again?” Based on the experience of the two people when they were young, they met and exchanged taekwondo.

Because Mianmian always couldn't beat Stingli, Bo Yiyue had already replaced her with a dozen taekwondo teachers.

Shao Mian thought about the steadfast Stingli, “It shouldn't be. Dingli won't be familiar with a child. If he really dares to do something with Mianmian, I will take someone to level his office!”

Busy serving food, Bo Yiyue chuckled, “Your daughter is 22 years old, she has graduated from college, and she is not a child!”

Shao Mian curled his lips in dissatisfaction, and in his heart he was just a child.

“By the way, what about your son? We all came back one night after noon. He didn't show up. What do you mean?”

Shao Mian just contacted the office, and the secretary over there said that Shao Jiakang was not in the company last night. This morning Did not go to the company.

Bo Yiyue put the last dish on the table, only to remember that his son had lost contact for one night and one morning.

VVA International Hotel Chain

The person who was missing one night and one morning was doing sports with a woman.

ten minutes later

The sweaty man hugged the dying woman into the bathroom. In the bath, Shao Jiakang gently kissed the woman under him, “Go home with me later.”

Just remembered that Mom said hello to him yesterday afternoon, and she will be home in the evening. It is estimated that Chen Chen is already at home by now.

The woman nodded dazedly, and slept in the bath.

Half an hour later, Shao Jiakang entered the house holding Si Xixi who was still asleep.

Looking at Xixi in her son’s arms, Bo Yiyue choked at almost no last meal.

He took a sip of water quickly, “Kangkang, what happened to Xixi?”

Shao Mian patted his wife on the back, “Slow down, what’s the rush!”

Bo Yiyue pushed her husband’s hand away and walked to her son. Everything looked normal for Xixi, why was she in a coma?

“Quickly, call Shaozhe!”

Shao Jiakang stopped Bo Yiyue, who ran to the landline, “Mom, she just fell asleep.”

Bo Yiyue’s footsteps stopped abruptly, okay! Glancing at his son weirdly, “You two...”

Shao Jiakang did not answer her words, and carried Si Xixi upstairs.

When he reached the top of the stairs on the second floor, Shao Jiakang threw a sentence to the two elders, “Parents, don’t go anywhere next, and wait for your son’s wedding!”

Bo Yiyue, who was drinking water, was choked again, so her son is getting married?

Shao Mian put Chen Chen in the child seat and came over to pat Bo Yiyue on the back, “My wife, how old you are, and you are so careless.”

“Husband, husband, the son said just now that he is going to get married.”

“Well, I heard it.” Shao Mian reacted calmly, as expected.

The pros back then were not for free. It is considered that this kid is acquainted and did not resist them.

“You don’t know, I told Kangkang several times before and

asked him to book a time to marry Xixi in. He didn't say he was busy, or he didn't have time to perfuse me. Why did he suddenly agree?" Bo Yiyue was a little confused. Could it be that what happened to Kangkang and Xixi last night?

Shao Mian raised the corner of his mouth and praised his son in his heart for a beautiful job!

His wife didn't understand the situation just now, but he could see it clearly, this kid must have wiped everyone out!

In the future, if you want to give Si Jin Heng a daughter at a cheap price, now it's all right, and Si Jin Heng has also returned a daughter, just right!

"Don't think too much, just wait to be a mother-in-law." Shao Mian thought of his daughter again, and felt that it was necessary to call Mianmian and ask what's better.

It's just that my mobile phone was too anxious when I got off the car, and I forgot it in the car.

SL Group

Stingli was negotiating a contract with the cooperation, and the office door was pushed open vigorously.

Chapter 746: You flower picker

Behind an angry woman, followed by two security guards and Shi Xiao who were looking sad.

“President, can’t stop...” Shi Xiao felt really embarrassed when he said this. Two security guards can’t stop a little girl, forget it, he can’t stop a big man!

“Siding Li! You flower picking thief, come and challenge!”

Shao Jiayi specially wore a pair of sports shoes, so that he could do his best to control the siding ceremony.

Flower thief? amount? The security secretarial partners were all stunned.

Isn’t it a rumor that Sidingli inherited his laozi and is not close to female? How come you suddenly become a flower picker?

“Mr. Nasi, let’s talk about this first today, you are busy first.”

The partner looked at Stingli, who was expressionless, and carefully put away the files.

“Okay, sorry, President Du.” The two shook hands and said goodbye, and Shi Xiao sent the customer out.

The security hurried away in a desperate manner, and within two minutes, there were only two people left in the huge office, Sidingli and Shao Jiayi.

Shao Jiayi looked angrily at the man who didn’t want to talk to him at all, and sat back at his desk to continue working.

“Siding Li!”

“Get out.” The man commanded coldly without raising his head.

“Hey!” There was a loud noise from the table, and then Shao Mianmian grinned and waved his hands. “It hurts, it hurts, Stingli, is your desk made of iron?”

It hurts, it hurts her to death!

Because it was funny, the corners of the man’s lips raised slightly where Shao Jiayi couldn’t see, but he still ignored her.

The pain finally eased, Shao Jiayi blew on her red palm again, her eyes flushed aggrievedly, “Siding, did you bully a woman like this?”

“Sidingli, you bastard, I want to sue my godmother!”

I touched my body, but I didn’t bring a mobile phone. After tears, I saw Stingli’s mobile phone and quickly picked up his mobile phone, only to find that his mobile phone had a code lock.

“How much is the password!”

Click, tears fell.

Stingli couldn't concentrate on work, and irritably threw the pen on the table, “Shao Mianmian, I don't want to say what I said before, go out!”

Shao Jiayi looked at the man about to get angry in disbelief, and slapped his phone on the table fiercely, “Sidingli, you took advantage of me while I was drunk and stole my first kiss, you What right do you have to play sideways in front of me?”

The man sneered and glanced at her, “It doesn't seem to be my first kiss.”

With tears on the girl's face, another man would be tempted to hold her in his arms and pamper her.

Is he also the first kiss? Has he ever kissed another woman?

After the inexplicable rejoicing, Shao Jiayi patted his head on his head, “Isn't the point on the first kiss? The point is that your dignified president took advantage of the danger. Don't you feel embarrassed?”

Unexpectedly, Stingli nodded altogether, “I also feel embarrassing to be ashamed of you, a small dry bean sprout, nothing to do, why should I be ashamed of you, is it not your initiative?”

The way she rubbed the painful place last night flashed in his mind, and the man couldn't help rolling his apple.

Little bean sprouts? She took the initiative?

Feeling insulted, Shao Jiayi walked to Siding Li and stood up straight, “Have you seen such a beautiful bean sprout? How can I treat you as a hateful and hateful man with such a beautiful bean sprout? initiative?”

Si Dingli sneered, and then swept back and forth

unceremoniously, “You look good? Shao Mianmian who gives you confidence? If you look good, there would be no good-looking woman in the world!”

... Is she not good-looking? Shao Jiayi unconsciously touched his smooth face. For the first time in his life, Shao Jiayi had doubts about his appearance.

Why does Han Yue tell her how beautiful she is every day? It must be Han Yue, a rotten egg, and lie to her!

“I don't care, if you kiss me, you have to be responsible for me!” Shao Jiayi unconvinced and patted the desk in front of

Sidingli again, but this time she learned to be clever, that is, gently patted. few times.

Although she didn't have any momentum, Stingli could still feel her anger.

Stingli stood up from the chair, and pulled her to the chair he had sat on. Supporting his arms on the armrests of the chair, he stared at the startled little girl, "Shao Mianmian, who gave you the courage to make you brave in front of me?"

Stingli was very close, and the distance between the two faces was only a few millimeters.

All the anger and courage of Shao Jiayi ran without a trace, and he said tremblingly, "You...Stingli, are you going to be shameless?"

The girl opened her lips together, attracting all the attention of Stingli, and for a while forgot to answer Shao Jiayi's question.

Thinking that the man was guilty, Shao Jiayi found a comfortable position on the chair to sit down. Straighten up and look straight at his deep eyes, "Huh, you know that you, this fellow, can only do some nasty things! Forget it, my lord does not count the villain's life... um um um."

His red lips were blocked, and Shao Jiayi looked at the enlarged face in front of him in disbelief.

He, he...Still, dare to kiss her!

My mother really didn't lie to her, the rascal Sidingli, the flower picker, dare to bully her in an open manner!

Stabilizing his messy aura, Shao Jiayi stretched out his hand, preparing to slap Stadli's face with a slap. The man with his eyes closed, as if with eyes on the top of his head, grasped her wrist accurately.

She is not convinced! Shao Jiayi stretched out his left hand, left leg, right leg... after a series of moves, he was finally tightly controlled by Steinli on the chair.

Just when Shao Jiayi was about to sink into the unique charm of a man, the whole person suddenly rose into the sky, and Steinli carried her on his shoulders.

Amidst the women's screams and everyone's exclamations, Shao Jiayi was thrown out of the office by Steinli.

"Boom!" The office door was unceremoniously closed vigorously, and Shao Jiayi rubbed the sore PP, unable to slow down for a long time.

“Sidingli, you rotten egg, wait for this lady!”

I ignored the shock that I brought to everyone. Shao Jiayi shouted at the office, then patted the dust on his body and entered the elevator.

Back in the car, seeing a series of missed calls from Shao Mian, Shao Jiayi didn't mind to pay attention to it, first dialed Li Qaluo's mobile phone number.

“Godmother, ooooooooo...” Classmate Shao Jiayi was crying so terribly that Li Qianluo, who was shopping, quickly found a few places to answer the phone.

“Mianmian, Mianmian, don't cry, tell godmother what's wrong?”

Chapter 747: Got Mianmian into the SL Group

Shao Jiayi sucked his nose and said grievously, “Godmother, Stingli took advantage of me. I was not responsible but he threw me out of the office. I was hurt by the fall, and I was ashamed. , Woo woo...”

“What? Ding Li took advantage of you and threw you out of the office? This stinky boy, wait, godmother will give you the shot and give you an account!” Li Qianluo couldn’t help hearing his son’s advantage. Live up. But when he heard Stingli throwing Mianmian out of the office, he felt distressed immediately.

“Well, good mother, you are the best!”

“Well, good-natured, waiting for Godmother to call you back!”

Li Qianluo had just finished the phone call with Shao Mianmian, and in the inexplicable eyes of Si Jinheng, he dialed his son’s phone number.

In the office, Steinli was smoking a cigarette, standing in front of the window, looking at the door of the company. Although I can’t see anything, I still look down.

As soon as the cellphone ringing on the desk rang, he had a bad feeling, spit out the smoke, and walked to the front of the desk.

It turned out to be Mom’s call.

Shao Mianmian, this stinky girl, can you order anything other than complaints?

“mom!”

“Stingli!” Stingli put the phone one meter away from his ear. It was the first time he saw his mother make such an angry.

“Mom, you said.”

Hearing her son’s calm tone, Li Qianluo became even more angry, “How could I give birth to you a scumbag son? He was irresponsible and didn’t say anything, and threw Mianmian away! Where is your gentleman’s demeanor? All these years , I taught you for nothing?”

“That girl, like your godmother, is the one who is most afraid of pain. When you call me, you will have to speak out! Is your heart a stone? Son.”

When Si Dingli heard these words, she sneered. She, Shao Mianmian, who often practices Taekwondo, what pain!

It is nothing more than pretending to be pitiful, and Bo Ren

distressed.

“So?” Squeezing out the cigarette butt, Steinli sat back at his desk and looked at the ceiling.

This Shao Mianmian is really tossing about it. Less than two days after he returned to China, he gave him so many moths and made so many things.

He shouldn't have promised yesterday, Xixi went to pick up that savage little witch!

Stingli found that he still prefers calm, generous and mature women, rather than Shao Mianmian, who is only a headache!

“So...” Li Qianluo's voice turned calm and affirmative, “You have to be responsible to Mianmian, you marry Mianmian!”

This time Stingli couldn't help laughing, “Mom, it's the 21st century! If I kiss her, I will be responsible to her and marry her? Do you think all men in the world are loyal to one dad? A woman's wife slave?”

Stingli also found that Shao Mianmian was very similar to his mother in a certain place, especially when making troubles unreasonably.

When she heard her son say this, Li Qianluo gritted her teeth angrily. She listened to her son's meaning, why something was wrong, “What? Do you still want three wives and four concubines in the future?”

“That's not true, anyway, Shao Mianmian is not my food, you will die of this heart!”

“Then what do you kiss?”

..... Li Qianluo's sharp question caused Stingli to be silent for several seconds before spitting out a few words, “She seduce me!”

This time, Li Qianluo laughed loudly. How could she not know who her son was, and unceremoniously tore through her son, “Last year the female model was naked and lying on your bed, why did you leave them naked? Go out? The actress just touched your hand the year before last, why did you make someone chop someone's finger? And...”

“Mom, I have something to work on here, you and my dad have fun, it's best not to come back!”

Then the call was ended.

Li Xiaoluo looked dumbfounded at the end of the call. Why did she seem to hear her son say that they should not go back?

“Excuse me, do you have anything?” The staff also asked her politely, this is the SL Group, and most people are not allowed to enter.

Shao Jiayi scratched his head in embarrassment, with a naive expression on his face, “I’m new here, I’m going to the secretarial department to report.”

“Oh, on the 21st floor, the elevator is here.” The staff pointed her in the direction of the elevator. After Shao Jiayi thanked him, he walked to the elevator door.

“Oh, mom, am I really your biological daughter? Why do you have to send me under the claws of Stingli?”

“Just forget it, why does Dad think it’s more appropriate for me to come here? It’s only a few days since the holiday? I haven’t had fun yet, I’m so pitiful.”

An abrupt voice intervened, “Don’t stay here if you feel pitiful, I will throw out the province.”

Stingli opened the exclusive elevator for the president next to him, and walked in calmly despite the woman’s murderous gaze.

At the last moment the elevator closed, the elevator door was opened from the outside.

Shao Jiayi squeezed into the elevator angrily, stood upright in front of the man who was one head higher than her, and said unconvincedly, “Stingli, I will stay here today, I know you don’t want me here, I happen to be here to respond to you!”

Chapter 748: No one knows why Stingli frowned

It was during the rush hour that some employees saw this scene and they covered their mouths in surprise.

Who is that woman who dared to take an elevator with the president and arrogantly provoke the president? Oh my God? Is she looking for death?

The president's exclusive elevator was slowly closed, but at the last moment, it was opened again, "Get out!"

Stingli pressed the button to open the door and drove the little woman in front of him coldly.

"I'm not rare!" Shao Jiayi snorted coldly, turned around and got out of the elevator proudly.

The dumbfounded employees outside the elevator, as Steinli's eyes swept coldly, swarmed into the elevator that had just arrived.

Shao Jiayi was left alone in the elevator room and could only wait for another elevator.

21st floor

Shao Jiayi picked up an employee casually, "Hello, may I ask, where are the new employees reporting?"

"Over there." The employee seemed to be very busy. He pointed his finger in one direction and left with the file.

Shao Jiayi followed where she pointed and looked at the manager's office?

Okay, stepping on small leather shoes with **** heels, walking outside the manager's office and knocking on the door, "Please come in."

Sitting in the office was a middle-aged woman wearing professional attire and framed glasses. When she saw Shao Jiayi, she only glanced at it, and then she lowered her head and continued to organize her files.

"Hello manager, I am a new employee, my name is Shao Jiayi."

New employee? It seems to be someone introduced by the chairman himself, but the chairman has explained that no special treatment is required.

"Well, you can report to Fan Jinlan. During the internship, follow her first."

"Okay, thank you." Shao Jiayi left the manager's office, asked another colleague, and found Fan Jinlan that the manager said.

Fan Jinlan in uniform, I heard that there will be an employee who will join the secretarial department today. It turns out that this is the one in front of you!

Looking up and down, she looked quite small, “Are you an adult?”

Shao Jiayi didn't know whether to be happy or depressed, “I'm an adult, 22.”

“Well, let's go, change work clothes with me, after changing clothes, come over and start work.”

Fan Jinlan took her into the employee locker room and gave her a brand new black work outfit.

Shao Jiayi took over the work clothes and hesitated. She usually washes this kind of close-fitting clothes before wearing them. However, the conditions did not allow, and after hesitating, she changed into work clothes.

Coming out of the staff locker room, Shao Jiayi's appearance immediately attracted everyone's attention.

The originally young girl, put on black work clothes, immediately matured a bit. Several male colleagues whispered quietly, and Shao Jiayi put on their work clothes to feel like a different uniform.

Shao Jiayi pulled on the hip skirt, a little uncomfortable. She had never worn a hip skirt before in school.

Fan Jinlan pointed to her a position, “In the future, there will be your job position.”

“Okay, thank you.” With that, Shao Jiayi went to work.

Fan Jinlan called her, “Don't worry about going over, now follow me to the conference room, and I will come over some important partners later.”

Tea Room on the 22nd Floor Conference Floor

“The partner has arrived, let Qiqi take you to the tea.” Fan Jinlan called the old employee Du Qiqi and asked Shao Jiayi to assist Du Qiqi.

When Fan Jinlan left, Shao Jiayi watched Du Qiqi make six cups of green tea and then made a cup of unsweetened coffee.

“You carry these six cups of tea to the supplier.” Du Qiqi brought a cup of coffee and walked out.

Shao Jiayi looked at the six cups of tea on the tray, took a deep breath, and held it up.

She has never done this kind of work before, but learning

Taekwondo all the year before didn't make her too squeamish to hold even six cups of tea.

"Hurry up!" Du Qiqi urged the slow Shao Jiayi behind him a little impatiently. Shao Jiayi was afraid of tea overflowing, so he could only be cautious.

"Okay, wait a minute."

Du Qiqi glanced at the ink-stained Shao Jiayi, opened the door of the meeting room, and walked in first.

Then Shao Jiayi, who came in, became the focus of everyone's attention.

The white shirt base, the black lady's suit jacket, the knee-length hip skirt, and the white calf are simply a visual feast. Stingli only glanced at the little woman who was serious about serving tea, and frowned slightly.

No one knows why Stingli frowned.

Shao Jiayi put the tray on the side table and heaved a sigh of relief. Shaking his a little sour arm, he picked up a cup of tea and put it in front of the partner one by one.

"Hello, please have tea." She followed Du Qiqi's way, gently placing tea in front of everyone.

At the last cup, Shao Jiayi just stretched out his arm and was about to put the tea in front of a man. The man didn't know if it was intentional, and touched her leg.

Shao Jiayi paused and gritted his teeth.

Tell yourself that he didn't mean it, don't care.

The upper body leaned forward, seeing that the water glass was about to be placed on the table, and the man's hand wiped her leg.

An angry Shao Jiayi shook her hands, and hot green tea was sprinkled directly on her hands.

pain! Shao Jiayi closed his eyes. At this time, someone was already looking at them.

Shao Jiayi opened his eyes again, his eyes filled with anger.

When Sidingli saw her like this, he cried out horribly!

Sure enough, the next moment, Shao Jiayi directly splashed the tea in his hand on the face of the man next to him.

"Ah! My face!" The man screamed and quickly covered his face.

The meeting room suddenly became a mess.

"Call the people in the infirmary to come over." Si Dingli

stood up from his position and calmly ordered Shi Xiao beside him.

Du Qiqi took out a piece of paper and handed it to the man who had been splashed with tea water. While scolding Shao Jiayi, who was standing in place, rubbing his hands, “Shao Jiayi, what are you doing. I don’t know that Xue is always a big customer of our company!”

The man who was called President Xue wiped the tea leaves on his face with a paper towel. At this moment, his fat face was all red.

Staring at Shao Jiayi fiercely, “I’m going to sue you for disfigurement!”

Shao Jiayi’s face was obviously disdainful, “Okay, in addition to accusing me of disfigurement, you can also accuse me of malicious hurt!”

After listening to her words, Steinli, who stood by, quickly reached out his hand, trying to control her. But Shao Jiayi was relatively close to Mr. Xue. He kicked the chair behind him and threw Mr. Xue directly!

All the people in the meeting room were stunned.

And Si Dingli controlled her hands before Shao Jiayi shot again, “Shao Mianmian, stand over!”

“Why should I stand over, this stinky man, dare to indecent assault! I’m going to kill him today!” Shao Jiayi stared angrily at the howling man on the ground, having lived so old, I have never seen such a short-eyed man. the man.

Chapter 749: Arrogance is higher than the president

“Dead woman, what are you talking nonsense! Alas!” Mr. Xue was helped by several people, not admitting what he did.

“Call me to kill a woman? Didn’t ask me who Shao Jiayi is! Who is my brother, who is my father! Who is my godmother!” Shao Jiayi didn’t care about the pain in his hands, and made a fortune. Controlling him, another kick directly hit Mr. Xue’s belly.

Painful Mr. Xue was wailing again, “Bitch girl, I am not afraid that your parents are kings and I am not afraid! I must sue you until you die! Lawyer, go call my lawyer!”

What is the background of a small employee serving tea and water? Is he scared?

Stingli pulled Shao Jiayi to a corner, “Shao Mianmian, stand here honestly, dare to move, you try!”

The anger in his eyes stung Shao Jiayi’s eyes and rubbed the back of his painful hand, “He is indecent to me! I want to kill him!”

“Calm down, I’ll solve it!” Stingli can solve the sudden situation calmly. But seeing Shao Jiayi like this, he wanted to lose his temper.

The doctor in the infirmary walked in with the medicine box. Sidingli did not see Shao Jiayi being scalded by the boiling water, so he directly ordered, “Go and show it to President Xue.”

“Sdingli, what’s so good about that stinky man!” Shao Jiayi rubbed the back of his hand, making a lot of red.

Stingli turned his head and glared at her, “Shut up!”

Shao Jiayi was startled by his ferocious appearance, curled his lips, and shrank into the corner.

“President Si, I have already done simple treatment, but I still need to go to the hospital.” The doctor took off his mask and reported to Stingli.

Mr. Xue got up from the chair and walked in the direction of Shao Jiayi, “Come here and see how I teach you today! I don’t know good and bad things!”

It’s just that before his hand touched Shao Jiayi, Steinli’s arm was stopped between the two people.

“Mr. Xue, the injury is important, go to the hospital first.”

Mr. Xue stared at Shao Jiayi, who was equally angry, “I won’t

go now, I'm waiting for my lawyer, today this little **** must pay the price!"

"Which **** are you scolding!" Shao Jiayi kicked Mr. Xue on the thigh again.

The angry President Xue flushed, pointing to Shao Jiayi and couldn't say a word.

Fan Jinlan, who hurried over when he heard the wind, saw that the new employee had offended a major customer, and immediately reprimanded, "Shao Jiayi, this is the SL Group, and Xue is always our major customer. You hurt Mr. Xue into this Look, don't you apologize quickly?"

"Why should I apologize, he did it first!"

Fan Jinlan didn't expect that Shao Jiayi would talk back directly. For a while, she was a little bit frustrated. She glanced awkwardly at Mr. Xue who was about to faint at any time,

"Shao Jiayi, apologize quickly, or you don't do it!"

"Don't do it, don't do it, who is rare!" Shao Jiayi pushed away the Steinli who was guarding him, and walked outside the meeting room.

"You stop for me, wait for my lawyer to come, don't want to escape in fear of crime!" As soon as Mr. Xue touched the back of Shao Jiayi's hand, Shao Jiayi slapped him in the face.

Poor Mr. Xue, who had just been scalded and slapped again, made him unable to say a word with the painful pain.

"Enough!" Steinli looked at the farce in front of him irritably, and gave a cold rebuke, and the meeting room fell silent.

"Shao Mianmian... Shao Jiayi, first apologize to the customer." Si Dingli thought about calling her Shao Mianmian inappropriate during working hours, so she changed her words directly.

Fan Jinlan wondered about the name of Steinli. Did Si Zong and Shao Jiayi know each other?

Too! Shao Jiayi came in through a relationship. There has been no such situation in the SL Group. It seems that Shao Jiayi's background is not simple.

A word from Stingli made Shao Jiayi's heart sink.

"If I don't apologize, I just go to lawsuit when I get a lawsuit. I'm afraid of him? It's a joke!"

"Don't make trouble for your brother!" In the scene just now, because Steinli was talking to Shi Xiao, he did not see clearly.

If it was someone else, Stingli would still believe it, but Shao Jiayi, this unruly girl, could still tell who was wrong.

Therefore, for now, he has to think about the overall situation first. In private, he can make any noise.

“In order not to cause trouble for my brother, should I be wronged? Steinli, he is your big customer, what about me? Don’t say anything else, as an employee of your company, let others bully it?”

Stingli could see that this Shao Jiayi was not only savage, but also articulate, which could leave him speechless for a while. They were all spoiled by godfather Shao Mian. If he has a daughter in the future, he will definitely not spoil her like a godfather.

And his father, elder sister and younger sister, who want to pick the stars and the moon!

Sister is okay. Look at Xixi. Although she doesn’t have Shao Jiayi’s waywardness, she can fight with her!

“Misunderstandings can be solved slowly, whoever is really wrong, I will not let go!”

Sidingli’s sharp voice caused Mr. Xue to shrink his neck unconsciously.

Shao Jiayi might apologize to him. She didn’t say that she was enough to sue him, and she apologized to a person who was ashamed of herself? Ha ha.

“Siding Li, I’m not doing it!” Shao Jiayi took off his suit jacket in full view, fell to the ground fiercely, and then twisted his feet, preparing to leave.

Everyone was stunned by the wayward scene of Shao Jiayi. Where is the employee? The arrogance is more high-profile than the president, and more powerful, it is simply... the spoiled little princess.

Because Shao Jiayi has gone abroad since high school, many people don’t know her.

At this time, Mr. Xue, who was supposed to go to the conference room to discuss matters, finally arrived.

After having a face-to-face meeting with Shao Jiayi, Mr. Xue saw that his lawyer was coming, and he suffocated again,

“Lawyer Ming, don’t let her go. She is the one who disfigured me. I will sue her!”

For some reason, Shao Jiayi glanced at Mr. Xue, then walked

to a man who was staring at him and drooling, “Let me use your phone.”

“Oh, okay.” The man looked at Shao Jiayi, a handsome figure, and stupidly picked up the phone next to her and handed it to her.

Shao Jiayi dialed a number, and in front of everyone, he said arrogantly, “Shao Jiakang, someone has insulted me, I’m going to sue him!”

Shao Jiakang? The man known as Lawyer Ming glanced at Mr. Xue anxiously.

Mr. Xue seemed to also know Attorney Ming’s concerns, and asked attorney Ming in a low voice, “Shao Jiakang? But Shao Mian’s son?”

Lawyer Ming nodded.

Stingli took the mobile phone in Shao Jiayi’s hand, “Jiakang, I’ll take care of this matter, you should be busy first.”

I don’t know what Shao Jiakang said over there, and Steinli nodded, “If it is really like what Mianmian said, he will not end well.”

Chapter 750: Let him sit through the cell

Mr. Xue began to feel nervous, Shao Jiakang, Shao Jiayi...

Oops! He seems to provoke someone who shouldn't be offended!

However, what happened just now was under the table, and no one saw it, so it's good to refuse to admit it!

And Shao Jiayi was so angry that he would not accept his kindness at all, and took the phone back again, "Brother, I will sue him! Let him sit in the prison!"

Shao Jiakang calmed down his sister, "Mianmian, I believe you, I am waiting for Dingli's call."

"Shao Jiakang, what are you waiting for Stingli's call? He wants me to get out of here, and keeps saying believe me, don't you still distrust me!"

Shao Jiayi was so disappointed with the two of them, she wanted to call her father!

Without waiting for Shao Jiakang to speak, Shao Jiayi left a sentence, "I want to call Shao Mian!" He hung up.

When Shao Jiayi dialed the number, Steinli took away the mobile phone in her hand, "Don't make trouble! I will deal with it now!"

When she accidentally saw a red burn on her hand, Stingli's eyes deepened.

Shao Jiayi bit his lower lip and gave him face because he was the president. I found a place to sit down and waited for Stingli to deal with the matter.

Sidingli asked the medical staff to give Shao Jiayi's hand and deal with it.

At the end of the conference room, there were Siding Li, Shi Xiao, President Xue, Lawyer Ming and Shao Jiayi.

Si Dingli sat in the first place, tapping the desk lightly, without speaking for a long time.

But the coldness radiating from him gradually made the atmosphere in the conference room depressed.

Mr. Xue's hand pulled the corner of his clothes from time to time. Attorney Ming was also a little uneasy when he heard that the other party was the daughter of the Shao family.

Shi Xiao was sitting next to him as calmly as Si Dingli, looking at Shao Jiayi whose cheeks were puffed up amused. Just when Shao Jiayi wanted to speak impatiently, Stingli

spoke first, “Mr. Xue, you have been working with SL over the past few years, do you know what Stingli dislikes the most?”

After all, Mr. Xue is an old fritters in a shopping mall, and he calmly cleared his throat, “Mr. Si, we have worked together for so many years, when have I lied to you? Don’t believe the sidelines of a girl.

When Shao Jiayi opened his mouth angrily to defend himself, Steph glanced over, and Shao Jiayi closed his mouth.

“Mr. Xue, where did your hand touch Shao Jiayi just now?”

“I haven’t touched anywhere!”

“Why Shao Jiayi said you touched her hand?”

Before Shao Jiayi was about to speak, Mr. Xue reflexively bounced out, “She is nonsense, I obviously bumped into...”

The truth is so clear.

Si Dingli stood up from his position, and a gust of wind walked up to President Xue, pulled up President Xue, and brought him to Shao Jiayi.

With the brand-new leather shoes, he kicked his leg, and Mr. Xue immediately knelt down in front of Shao Jiayi,

“Apologize!”

Shao Jiayi wanted to stand up from her position, but Stingli pushed her back again.

President Xue looked at Stingli with a face of embarrassment, “President Si, you can’t do this to me, do you know our Xue family...”

Stingli didn’t hear any further, walked behind him and kicked him on the back. Mr. Xue bent over and knocked Shao Jiayi’s head.

“I’ll say it again, apologize!”

Stingli’s stern voice shocked several people present.

Mr. Xue was so scared that he quickly apologized to Shao Jiayi, “I’m sorry, Miss Shao, I’m sorry, I apologize!”

Shao Jiayi nodded blankly, the anger disappeared without a trace.

Mr. Xue was taken away by the security guard called by Shi Xiao while he was begging for mercy. Before that, Si Dingli gave a few words in Shi Xiao’s ear, and Shi Xiao followed.

There were only two people left in the conference room, Sidingli and Shao Jiayi.

Knowing that they disliked each other, Shao Jiayi didn't want to be boring, got up from the chair and walked outside.

"Where to go?" A lazy voice came from behind.

Turning around, Steinli was closing his eyes, leaning on the back of the chair, closing his eyes to rest.

"Go home." She will never see Stingli again, never go out to work again, and study her pastry carefully.

Turn around, ready to open the door of the meeting.

"stop!"

The girl sneered, opened the door of the meeting, and walked out.

Within five seconds, Shao Jiayi in the white shirt was violently pulled back to the conference room. The speed was so fast that even the secretary at the conference level was confused.

They seemed to have seen something just now, but there was nothing when they looked up.

Only the closest meeting room door was silently closed.

Meeting room

Shao Jiayi was pressed against the back of the door by the man's body, while Steply put one hand in his trouser pocket leisurely and the other hand against her head.

"Get off!"

Facing the angry little girl, Steinli squeezed her chin with her right hand and asked her to raise her head and look at herself.

"I asked Shi Xiao to chop off his hand and lost the prison again. I can't get out in ten or eight years, so I'm relieved?"

Degassing? Hearing that his hand was chopped off, Shao Jiayi froze in fright.

Although he was very angry at the time and thought about cutting off his hands, but now that it really happened, Shao Jiayi couldn't bear it.

"No, just lock him in." She didn't dare to think about the **** scene.

Stingli smiled, did not speak, the little girl is just a little girl.

His face changed when he heard the chop of a hand.

"Go back to work."

Even if he knew that there was something wrong with him just now, Stingli still couldn't say something.

Shao Jiayi's thoughts were shifted, and he pointed to the tooling jacket behind him, "I have ruined the tooling. Do you

think I will go back?"

She shouldn't look for abuse here!

"It's just a tooling. Is my SL like a company that lacks tooling? Or are you afraid of this and want to be a turtle?" The little girl can achieve the goal if she just stimulates it.

Coward? The little girl immediately fell into the trap, bulged her cheeks, and pushed Stingli away fiercely, "A joke! Who is Shao Jiayi, I won't get along with me!"

Si Dingli's hard face softened a bit, "Then go back to work, I haven't taken any action yet, Shao Mianmian, are you going to run away?"

However, "Do you think I'm a fool? In your company, to compete with you? I don't have any bones left afterwards?"

Just the face that can make men intoxicated, there must be something terrible behind him. The harem regiment.

Not bad! Not stupid!

"Then you can work honestly, strive to get a regular job as soon as possible, and let your godmother invest in the store for you."

Shao Jiayi blushed awkwardly, "How do you know about this!"

Stingli leaned on the memory table behind him, took out the cigarette case in his pocket, took out a cigarette, and lit it.

"Sdingli, smoking in front of a lady is very impolite, you know?"

Chapter 751: Don't try to seduce me

Stingli put the cigarette between her fingers and glanced at her sideways, "Are you a lady?"

Shao Jiayi almost vomited blood, walked up to Stingli unconvinced, stopped back, "Dare to doubt me! Let you see what a woman is!"

The next little girl's action made Steinli choked by the smoke in his mouth.

Putting his little hands on the buttons of his shirt, one by one was untied. After coughing, Steingli's eyes grew darker.

Fortunately, she was wearing a white suspender inside, which made Steinli breathe a sigh of relief. But when she saw her curve again, Steinli's head went blank.

Unconsciously breathing harder, Shao Jiayi looked at his expression and prepared to button up his shirt with satisfaction.

just.....

"Squeak." The door of the meeting room was opened, and Fan Jinlan froze instantly as she watched the scene in front of her. Stingli retracted his gaze and spit out a little, "Colleague Shao Jiayi, don't try to seduce me, it's useless! Get me back to work!"

...

Fan Jinlan understood in an instant.

Shao Jiayi collapsed instantly.

Stingli didn't seem to feel Shao Jiayi's anger, and continued to say faintly, "I have a girlfriend. Colleague Shao Jiayi will remember it later. Don't approach me casually!"

...

Shao Jiayi exploded in an instant, and fisted over. Stingli hid slightly, the girl fists empty, and the whole person rushed forward.

Siding Li moved slightly, and Shao Jiayi plunged into his arms.

All right! Now it's reasonable and unclear.

Shao Jiayi looked at the proud Stingli in his eyes without tears, ah! She is going to kill Stingli!

Therefore, when Shao Jiayi hadn't started to work, the news that Shao Jiayi, a new employee of the secretarial department, seduced the president in the conference room has spread

throughout the company.

In addition, Fan Jinlan did not tell everyone about Shao Jiayi's identity, so Shao Jiayi was quickly opposed.

Usually, even the meal is the last one, leaving her on duty in the secretarial department. When she was eating, there was not much time to go to work. Therefore, every time I eat lunch, it is as fast as a guerrilla warfare.

This is the case every day, and the small universe of Shao Jiayi is about to explode again, and it is not pleasing to anyone these days.

When I went back at night, Bo Yiyue encouraged her. Seeing her daughter look tired every day, Shao Mian felt distressed a long time ago.

Holding a hungry belly, Shao Jiayi slowly walked outside the company.

The sky outside was already dark, and Shao Jiayi glanced sadly at the coming and going of the square.

Feeling down, thinking how long she can hold on, in fact she doesn't want to be in the company now.

Since that day, Steinli has never seen her again.

She doesn't have her part in serving tea or water in the meeting room. She is always asked to do some work that has no room for improvement.

She even sent her to buy coffee, receive water, and take the courier.

Shao Jiayi has no work experience, and no one has told her about her job responsibilities, so she can only bite the bullet and do it.

Do this first if you think about it, and then don't do it if you don't want to do it someday.

Walking to the parking lot, digging out the car key from the bag, there was a black Bentley next to the car, and a pair of men and women next to the Bentley attracted her attention.

The two embraced intimately, and the woman in the royal blue suit turned her back.

The man is positive, and Shao Jiayi clearly sees that the man who is also looking at him is Sidingli who has not seen him for more than ten days.

The woman in his arms may be his so-called girlfriend some time ago!

It turns out that he really has a girlfriend!

My breathing was boring, I was depressed at first, and I was not in the mood to say hello to Stingli. He directly got into the main driver, started the car, and drove away.

When she returned home, Bo Yiyue had already prepared the food and waited for her to come back for dinner.

Shao Jiayi's eyes were red when she saw her parents.

Shao Mian first discovered that something was wrong with his daughter, put Chen Chen on the crawling blanket, and walked over, "Mianmian, what's wrong?"

Shao Jiayi, who had changed his shoes, couldn't hold back his tears, and fell into Shao Mian's arms, "Dad, Mom, I miss you so much."

"Good girl, what's the matter? Who is bullying you? Or is it uncomfortable?" Shao Mian looked at his daughter with pity, crying with snot and tears.

Shao Jiayi shook his head, not knowing why the scene of Steping Li holding a woman suddenly appeared in his mind, crying even more sadly.

"Mianmian, tell your dad quickly, are you unhappy at work? Don't go tomorrow, do you want to do what dad supports you." Bo Yiyue and Li Qianluo started from a good point, but he couldn't let their daughter suffer this grievance.

"What's wrong? Mianmian?" Bo Yiyue came out of the kitchen, put the food on the table, and walked over quickly.

Shao Jiayi shook his head, from his father's arms to his mother's arms.

"Mianmian, tell mother, who bullied you?" Bo Yiyue looked at her daughter distressedly. She was always strong and optimistic, and she cried so sad for the first time.

After crying enough, Shao Jiayi feels better. She wanted to hug her grievances, but she didn't want her parents to worry, so let's forget it.

"It's okay. Mom and Dad, even if they are a little unhappy at work, it's nothing big."

Shao Mian knew it! It was because of work, "Don't go tomorrow, I'll call your godfather!" As he said, he picked up his mobile phone and found out Si Jin Heng's phone number. "Dad, no need, maybe the first time I work, many things are not used, I will look at it later. If you really don't want to do it,

I won't go if you let me go, Dad!"

Shao Jiayi wanted to stick to it again. In fact, apart from everyone targeting her, she was very happy at work.

Shao Mian couldn't help his daughter, so he put down the phone.

After dinner in the evening, Shao Jiayi returned to the room, holding her mobile phone and talking on the phone with Zheng Shurui.

After Shao Mian took a shower, Bo Yiyue asked Li Qianluo to call her and ask where she was.

As soon as Li Qianluo and Si Jin Heng returned to the manor, they received a call from Bo Yiyue and heard that Mian Mian seemed a little unhappy at work.

Li Qianluo patted his chest and promised, "Don't worry, Yiyue, I am a bit late at home today, and I will go to the company to see Mianmian tomorrow. If Dingli's kid dares to bully Mianmian, I will break his leg!"

With Li Qianluo's words, Bo Yiyue was relieved that it was not convenient for her and Shao Mian to appear in the SL Group. It is best for Li Qianluo to go.

"Well, well, Palo will trouble you."

"Oh, what are you polite, it was my idea to let Mianmian go to the company, I have to go and see how Mianmian is there!"

Mianmian just went out of school, she went to support her so as not to be bullied by others.

Chapter 752: Do you wanna do it

“Okay, let’s make another appointment in the past two days to talk about the marriage between Kangkang and Xixi.” Only when Bo Yiyue’s face returned to smile when he mentioned the marriage between his son and Xixi.

After hitting it off, the two hung up.

“Don’t worry, Yuan Luo will go to the company tomorrow to see how Mian Mian is there.” Bo Yiyue squinted at her husband, now he can rest assured!

Shao Mian nodded, “Don’t worry.”

SL Group

There were not many parking spaces on the square, and Shao Jiayi didn’t bother to go to the basement parking lot and circled the square before finding a parking space.

When reversing, a red BMW stopped naturally.

Shao Jiayi got off the car and stopped the owner of the BMW, “Hey, beauty, I found this parking space first, you see I’m reversing!”

In fact, Shao Jiayi has the advantage that he never provokes others on his own initiative. Even if he encounters such a situation, he will be courteous first.

It’s just that the beauty of the BMW car didn’t seem to put her in her eyes, she slanted a glance and left directly.

Shao Jiayi looked at her back, pinched her waist with angrily, got back into the car, turned a few steering wheels, and blocked the car in front of the BMW.

There is a garden behind the BMW, and Shao Jiayi’s Mercedes in front. There is no way to figure it out.

After parking the car, Shao Jiayi glanced at the BMW car that was blocked by her, snorted, took the bag and entered the company.

Near noon, colleagues have started to go out for lunch. Shao Jiayi was printing out the information and was called, “Shao Jiayi, the beauty Yang Jing from the public relations department is looking for you.”

Yang Jing? Shao Jiayi has no impression of this name, and she has never been in contact with anyone in the public relations department. Why would anyone look for her?

Strangely walked to the door of the secretarial department, a woman in rose-red casual clothes was facing her back.

Oh, the woman in the rose red dress seems to be the one driving the BMW in the morning.

The woman turned around and stared at Shao Jiayi, “Shao Jiayi, you little **** who seduce the president, dare to block the car in front of my car, don’t you want to do it!”

The little **** who seduce the president? It turns out that the company’s colleagues all said this to her behind the scenes.

“I don’t want to do it, you can fire it!” Shao Jiayi said indifferently.

“You!” Yang Jing didn’t expect her to answer like this, and didn’t answer the question for a while, “Do you think I dare not call your manager?”

Yang Jing is a well-known beauty in the company, and the company’s most recent figure Shao Jiayi greeted her, and soon gathered many people to watch.

“Look for our manager? Just chant, afraid of you?” I hate the person who threatens her most!

Yang Jing glared at her, “You wait for me, now quickly move your car away for me!”

“I told you this morning that it was the parking space I found first. If you don’t listen, don’t blame me!” Shao Jiayi spread his hands and turned around, looking helplessly, to return to the secretarial department.

“You stop me! What right does the woman who seduce the president have to stay in the company?” Yang Jing looked at Shao Jiayi’s back with contempt.

Shao Jiayi seduce the president one by one, Shao Jiayi was hooked out of anger, turned around, grabbed the clothes on Yang Jing’s chest, and slammed, “Say it again, let’s see how I can clean you up!”

Yang Jing heard that Shao Jiayi knows a little bit of work, but when she thinks of security, she is afraid of something,

“Seduce the president’s bitch!”

“Pop!” He slapped Yang Jing’s delicate face directly.

The surroundings exploded in an instant, “Let me go, Shao Jiayi is sick, even Yang Jing from the public relations department dare to fight!”

“Yes, I heard that the person behind Yang Jing is... the president!”

“Ah? I heard that too, is it because Shao Jiayi is jealous of

Yang Jing that he becomes angry?”

...

All the colleagues in the secretarial department gathered around and talked.

Yang Jing has never been so embarrassed since entering the company for three or four years. At this moment, he was beaten by a bitch, and he raised his hand to return it.

“Stop!” A sharp voice sounded from behind them.

Everyone gasped when they saw the people coming.

“Chairman, Mrs. Chairman!” The voices of greeting came one after another, and then they all retreated back, ready to escape at any time.

The voice just now was Si Jin Heng, and now Li Qianluo spoke, “Don’t leave, stand here for me!”

Li Laluo, who is nearly fifty years old, did not leave too many marks on her face. At the moment, she is wearing a green shawl with peony flowers, a simple white pants underneath, and white half-high-heeled shoes on her feet.

All show her mature and elegant noble temperament.

As for the two people who suddenly appeared, everyone did not dare to show one, only Shao Jiayi was about to jump up with excitement. I was going to jump over, but when I thought that this was the company, I stopped abruptly.

Li Qianluo gave her an encouraging look and stretched out his hands. Shao Jiayi understood and hurried over happily,

“Godmother, godfather!”

Her name stunned the people in the room. Shao Jiayi actually called Si Jin Heng and Li Qianluo, godfather and godmother? Listen to the notice from downstairs that the chairman and his wife are coming. Not only Fan Jinlan and the secretary of the secretary department, but also Si Dingli and Shi Xiao came down to the 21st floor.

“Mianmian, let my godmother take a look. I haven’t seen you for so long, and I’ve lost a little bit. It’s okay. My godmother will make up for you during this time at home.”

“Girls love beauty, don’t they always look thin for beauty now?” Even Si Jin Heng softened his expression and joked with Shao Jiayi. Everyone began to think with fear about how they treated Shao Jiayi before. of.

“Hehe, godfather and godmother, when did you come back? I

didn't tell Mianmian, so I can pick you up." Shao Jiayi cleverly took Li Qaluo's arms and looked at the two elders sweetly. .

Since childhood, uncle and aunt needless to say, in addition to Si Jin Heng and Li Xiaoluo, Si Chengyang, Tang Dantong and Li Youwu Ye Lingling have treated her very well!

"Huh? I asked Ding Li's kid to tell you, didn't he say?"

The elevator on the 21st floor opened, and Steinli walked out of it with noble steps.

"I didn't say, I've been busy these days." When I didn't bring anything needed, Steinli didn't feel embarrassed and stood beside his parents.

He said hello respectfully, "Dad, mom."

Si Jin Heng nodded at him, and Li Qianluo snorted, and went to deal with the lingering things first, "You, what were you doing just now?" The first person to perform the operation was the hapless Yang Jing.

Even if Yang Jing is held by many people in the company, she has to lower her head when facing the chairman's wife and the president's mother, "Mrs. Chairman, Shao Jiayi hit me just now! Look at my face!"

Yang Jing said that he was wronged and put down his right hand covering his face. There was a slap print on his white face.

Chapter 753: Stingli and his girlfriend have a good relationship

“Why would Mianmian hit you!” Li Qianluo’s serious gaze fell on her face.

She knew that this child Mianmian, although self-willed and mischievous, never did anything to suppress a person without reason.

This... Yang Jing was embarrassed, she opened her mouth and couldn’t say a word.

“Say!” This time Stingli spoke, and Yang Jing was so scared that she blurted out, “Because I said she was the woman who seduced the president, but I didn’t say this, everyone knows!”

Si Dingli’s eyes deepened. Did the last time cause Shao Mianmian a lot of trouble?

Isn’t this girl having a bad temper? Why didn’t you complain?

Li Qianluo let go of Shao Jiayi’s hand, walked to Yang Jing

with a sneer, and glanced at everyone with his head down,

“Listen well, Shao Jiayi is not just my goddaughter, but also

my future. Daughter-in-law, if any of you dare to bully her,

talk about her behind your back. I won’t say anything else. It’s

for sure to get out of SL and never hire!”

Li Qianluo’s words caused the secretarial department to explode

again, and Shao Jiayi is actually the president’s fiancée?

Shao Jiayi was also dumbfounded. When did she become

Stingli’s fiancée, why didn’t she know?

And the other party, Stingli, frowned as he looked at his

mother who was a little bit mischievous, and he had something

to say.

May not be here, the office is waiting for Li Xiaoluo.

“Godmother, I’m not...” Shao Jiayi eagerly tried to pull Li

Laluo to explain, but Li Laluo winked at her, and Shao Jiayi

didn’t speak any more.

Her reaction completely fell into Stingli’s eyes, why? Is Shao Mianmian so anxious to get rid of him?

“I don’t know where you heard about Shao Jiayi’s seduce my

son. It’s normal for a couple to flirt and curse. There is no

seduce or seduce! Everyone should do their job well, and then

pass on All rumors will be expelled!”

In front of everyone, Li Qianluo gave Shao Jiayi enough face,

I believe that from today, no one would dare to bully

Mianmian anymore.

President's Office on the 88th Floor

Shao Jiayi and Li Xiaoluo were sitting on the sofa next to them. Si Jin Heng and Si Dingli discussed some company matters. Li Qianluo took out a brocade box from his bag and handed it to Shao Jiayi.

“Mianmian, look at your child, why didn't you wear anything? Come on, put this on.” Li Qianluo opened the brocade box and took out a pair of earrings from the brocade box.

A teardrop-shaped pink diamond hung under the platinum stud earrings. It looked simple and delicate. When Shao Jiayi looked at it, he was shocked.

This pair of stud earrings is not expensive, but it looks very good to the eyes, so she bought it.

Seeing the surprise in Mianmian's eyes, Li Qianluo knew she would like it!

“It's beautiful, godmother, give it to me?” Shao Jiayi stared at the pair of ear studs, unable to shift his gaze anymore.

Li Qianluo approached Shao Jiayi, and she didn't wear anything on her ears. People who didn't know thought Mianmian couldn't afford it. In fact, Mian Mian doesn't like these cumbersome things.

With a large group of people pampered, how could Mianmian lack these things.

Li Xiaoluo took out one of them and put them on Mianmian, as did the other.

“Pretty! My Mian Mian is really beautiful, and a pair of ear studs make the Mian's little face flush!” Li Qianluo's praise made Shao Jiayi blush with embarrassment.

“Godmother, don't say anything, everyone is embarrassed, thank you godmother, Mianmian likes it!” The two hugged tightly.

Stingli didn't know when he approached the two people,

“Shao Mianmian, are you still embarrassed? I thought you couldn't beat the bullet.”

Shao Jiayi, who was in a good mood, let go of Li Qaluo in a choppy manner, and then swept the fire-breathing gaze to the indifferent Stepingli.

If it weren't for the voice of Stingli, and no one else beside him, everyone would have thought that the words just now did

not come from Stingli.

Then I thought of Shao Jiayi's little friends, whose godfather and godmother were here, their complexions suddenly changed, and their small slapped faces squeezed together, "Brother Dingli, I know that I'm bullying me, I'm so pitiful... uuuuu. "

"Sidingli, this rebellious son, dare to bully Mianmian in front of us, and see how I teach you today!" Li Qianluo angrily stood up from the sofa and slapped Stingli's back with a slap. Therefore, dignified over the president, 25-year-old Steinli, because a woman was beaten by his mother...

But the person who blinked his gleaming eyes pursed his lips and snickered, ignoring the murderous gaze.

Si Jinheng pulled away his wife and said, "Okay, I won't see it when someone comes in later."

Li Qaluo just stopped, and glared at his painless son.

"Sidingli, take time out these two days to discuss with your godfather and mother about your engagement with Mianmian!"

Without waiting for Stingli to resist this time, Shao Jiayi jumped up from the sofa and hurriedly pulled Li Laluo, "Godmother, godmother, Stingli and I are not suitable. He also has a girlfriend, so let's forget about our engagement. ."

"No! This kid is responsible for you!" Li Qianluo caught one of his son's handles and didn't let go.

Shao Jiayi quickly smiled, "Godmother, calm, misunderstanding, misunderstanding, pure misunderstanding, Sidingli and his girlfriend have a very good relationship, we would rather demolish a temple than..."

"I don't have a girlfriend!" That woman wasn't counted yet. Shao Jiayi swallowed the three words "marriage" behind him. He closed his eyes in irritation, can this Stingli not hold her back?

Li Qianluo was pleasantly surprised. He took a long hand and walked to the opposite side of Stingli. He took his son's hand and put the two hands together.

Stingli was originally going to resist, but Shao Jiayi resisted more fiercely than him, struggling to pull his little hand vigorously.

how? Does she hate herself so much? Stingli didn't know

which of the tendons didn't match, but instead held Shao Jiayi's little hand that was struggling to break free.

Now Shao Jiayi can't escape anymore...

Li Xiaoluo glanced at his son with ulterior motives, and understood everything.

"Sidingli, you obviously hugged her, aren't you responsible to others?" Shao Jiayi looked at the cold-faced Sdingli in disbelief, his slender fingers tightly controlled her hand.

The temperature from the warm palm made her cheek gradually turn red.

"If a hug is responsible, then I kissed you, do I really have to marry you?" Steinli's tone was still indifferent, so Shao Jiayi couldn't see his emotions at all.

...

Li Xiaoluo snickered and let go of the two people, and retreated to her husband's side, and Steinli nodded to her, meaning there was a spectrum.

The little girl is just a little girl. Just say a few words, her cheeks flushed, she was funny.

Chapter 754: You use engagement as a trifle

Shao Jiayi withdrew his hand vigorously, and Steingli just didn't let go, and warned her viciously, "I advise you, it's better to be obedient, and resist me like this again, and be careful that I throw you out!"

Dare to attack her? Shao Jiayi gritted her teeth and raised her right leg. Siding Li was faster than her, and her slender leg pushed her back.

Not convinced, left leg! Stingli stepped directly on her feet this time.

"Pain! Pain!" This bastard! Without knowing Lianxiangxiyu, he raised the hands of two people, lowered their heads, and bit the back of his hand.

Sidingli looked at the lowered little head and the murderous teeth with a green face. He didn't feel the pain, but instead felt her soft red lips...

In the end, Steinli remained silent, and Shao Jiayi loosened his teeth embarrassedly.

Seeing the deep tooth marks on the back of his hand, he twisted his waist and stuck his tongue out, "It's a little bit, it's better to leave a scar so that you will never find your wife again!"

Stingli looked at her and sneered disdainfully. It's a joke, even if there is a tooth mark on his face, people who chase him can circle the earth several times!

"Mom, I promised what you said." Sidingli let go of the little girl with a sullen face, to see how he hit her back!

Li Xiaoluo's eyes narrowed with a smile, but now he is about to jump up happily.

"Okay, I will post the news tomorrow so everyone will know."

Shao Jiayi hugged her feet and jumped for several laps.

Hearing the conversation between the two people, he quickly let go of his hand and ran to Li Qianluo, "Godmother, I don't want to be engaged to him, he is uneasy and kind! You! Trust me!"

Will Stingli agree to be engaged to her? Ha ha ha ha ha, Shao Jiayi is not so stupid to believe that Sting Li is willing to be engaged to her.

"It's okay, Mianmian, in fact, Dingli is a very good boy. If he dares to bully you, godmother and dad will help you clean him

up!”

Si Jin Heng, who has been silent, nodded in harmony with his wife.

“God, godmother, listen to me, I saw him hugging a woman with my own eyes last night, I...”

“Are you jealous?” Si Dingli spit out a few words lazily, sitting on the sofa.

...

Shao Jiayi really doesn't know why there are such cheeky men in the world, but Shao Jiayi's eyes twitched, “Godmother, I also agree to your request.”

Stingli, let's wait and see!

With the permission of the two children, Li Qianluo hugged her husband tightly, “Husband, hurry up and discuss with Yiyue about the engagement of the two children.”

Si Jin Heng took his wife and left.

“Father and godmother, goodbye!” Shao Jiayi smiled and sent away the two elders. Li Qianluo looked at his son who was sitting motionless on the sofa, and shook his head helplessly. She was really obedient and sensible.

“Boom!” The office door was closed vigorously.

Shao Jiayi rushed towards Stingli like a locomotive, roaring wildly.

“Sidingli, which of the tendons did you make the mistake today? You obviously hate me, and I hate you so much, why did you promise your godmother!”

Stingli picked up a cigarette from the table, sipped one, and lit it on the corner of his lips.

“Shao Mianmian, you have to be self-aware. I promised my mother to be engaged to you, but we can't get married!”

“So, you use engagement as a trifle?”

Stingli glanced at her, did not speak, thinking of his own mind.

Shao Jiayi clenched his fists tightly and tried hard to control himself, so that he did not let his fists hit his handsome face.

“Sidingli, dare to get engaged with me, just wait for this lady to cuckold you!”

She wants him to top the prairie every day, and there will never be a quiet day!

Cuckold? This term is quite new to Stingli.

He spit out the clouds and got up from the sofa. The man's tall

figure immediately gave Shao Jiayi a sense of oppression. “Dare to give me a cuckold? Shao Mianmian, see how I killed you!” A puff of smoke blew her face, Shao Jiayi wrinkled her face and couldn’t help but cough.

Shao Jiayi, who was finally able to slow down, pointed at Stingli’s nose arrogantly, “Stingli, don’t be too sullen, wait for this lady! See how I can deal with you!”

After finishing speaking, Shao Jiayi walked away, and the office door that she slammed vigorously shook so that the windows of the office were shaking.

Si Dingli flicked the soot and called Shi Xiao. He wanted to stare at Shao Jiayi himself to see what else she could make for him.

Therefore, before reaching the secretarial department, Shao Jiayi was stopped by Shi Xiao and looked at the cute little girl with a grin, “Miss Shao, the president has ordered, from now on, you will be transferred to the secretary area of the president to serve as a special assistant to the president. “

Shi Xiao didn’t understand at all, why the president, who has always been calm and indifferent, would get involved with a little girl.

President’s special assistant? Shao Jiayi clenched his fists, Siding Li started to fix her now?

Taking a deep breath, loosening the clenched fist, looking at Shi Xiao with a smile, sweetly speaking,

“I heard that the special assistant of the teacher is Stingli’s most effective assistant. It is enough to have you, why should I have an intern who knows nothing? It will cause you trouble. So, help tell Stingli Li, I won’t go!”

The last three words are very serious and affirmative. The speed of face change made Shi Xiao dumbfounded.

After Shao Jiayi finished speaking, he raised his head and walked to the secretarial department.

I was just stopped by Shi Xiao again, and looked at the stubborn little girl bitterly, “Miss Shao, Miss Shao, don’t worry, the president has said that if I don’t bring you to the 88th floor today, let me come down. You are an assistant.”

Be her assistant? Shao Jiayi suddenly smiled, with a treacherous look, “This is good, the teacher’s special assistant, can I hire you as my personal assistant? Let’s leave the SL

Group together. The salary is easy to say. How much money will Stingli give you? How about it?"

Shi Xiao was a little awkward listening to her words? There is a feeling of... elopement, um, the feeling of elopement.

However, "My annual salary is 10 million yuan, without bonuses and various subsidies, if Miss Shao wants to hire me, at least 30 million yuan."

...

"Why don't you grab it!" Shao Jiayi directly threw to Shi Xiao a sentence that made Shi Xiao almost spit out a mouthful of thousand-year-old blood.

Shi Xiao pushed the frame and cleared his throat, "So, Miss Shao, don't resist. Come to the 88th floor with me!"

"Don't go!" Shao Jiayi cast a blank face on Shi Xiao, and turned away very simply.

The refreshment level refreshes the three views of Shi Xiao. Special Forces Brigade of the General Military Region of State C

The vigorous and tidy steps of the soldiers and the loud slogans can be staged here every day.

A certain team

A man faintly followed the recruits to do various trainings. His originally fair face was tanned in a few days.

Chapter 755: Why don't you die

After finally waiting for the break, Han Yue immediately ran to a team not far away that was practicing crawling forward. He waved to the officer who was commanding and training, "Brother, come, come."

Han Tao glared at Han Yue, who was smiling hippie, and shouted at the creeping brothers, "Gather!"

In less than a minute, a team of more than twenty people stood neatly.

"Five minutes to rest on the spot, disband!"

Han Tao walked to the front of his cousin under the shade of the tree, took off his military cap, "Han Yue, did you know that you interrupted my sharp sword training? Seeing that this is your first time, you won't be allowed to run ten kilometers. , But not as an example!"

"Yes, cousin!" Han Yue immediately stood up straight and gave Han Tao a military salute, with a decent look, making Han Tao's dark face a smile.

"Well, what's the matter, tell me!"

Han Yue immediately took out an envelope from his pocket and handed it to Han Tao, "Brother, do me a favor!"

Poor Han Yue, since joining the army, his mobile phone was confiscated by his grandfather, and he could not contact anyone. You can only use the most primitive way to contact outsiders.

Han Tao looked at the envelope from the military area and took it.

"Send this to the SL Group, find someone named Shao Jiayi, and hand it over to her for me." Han Yue was seen stubbornly. Not only did he confiscated his mobile phone, he couldn't even get out of the army door.

And Han Tao, who had just been promoted to a lieutenant colonel, not only was able to leave the army, but he could also take the order soldiers out at any time.

"No!" Han Tao put the envelope directly back into Han Yue's arms.

This brat, let him be a messenger, or to a woman!

"Cousin, I'm so miserable, you don't say that you are pitiful and pity me, your future cousin-in-law, who ran with others, you pay me!" Damn grandfather, let him not be able to contact

him. Go to Shao Jiayi.

When I went to the field for training the day before yesterday, I accidentally ran into Zheng Shurui who had returned to his hometown. Zheng Shurui told him that Shao Jiayi had gone to work in the SL Group.

However, Zheng Shurui's cell phone just had no power, and he could not call Shao Jiayi either.

Han Tao glared at him, "Look at what you look like, I feel ashamed for you to die for a woman!" Of course, Han Tao, as his cousin, knew about Han Yue's marriage proposal in the United States.

"Cousin, you do me this favor, I promise you that you will be in the army, okay?" Han Yue gritted his teeth and made a promise for a letter.

Han Tao glanced at his cousin with hatred for iron and steel, grabbed the letter in his hand, stuffed it into his pocket, "Go back and train!"

"Thank you, cousin!" Han Yue jumped up happily, hugged Han Tao on his cheek and kissed him, then ran away.

Han Tao wiped the saliva on his face in disgust, found the faucet on his face, and washed Han Yue's saliva thoroughly.

SL Group

The entire secretarial department saw their high-ranking teacher special assistant, and circled around a little girl all afternoon.

Why is this? Could it be that the wife of the chairman ordered Shao Jiayi to take care of him?

And since Li Qianluo left, the secretarial staff almost gave Shao Jiayi to him, let alone let her serve tea or something.

After getting off work at six o'clock on time, Shao Jiayi stretched her waist and looked at the information she had compiled on the screen with satisfaction.

Shi Xiao, who was next to him, immediately said, "Miss Shao, do you want to drink? You can get off work after drinking.

How about I send you back after get off work?"

Shi Xiao gave himself a thumbs up for how considerate he was. He has never been so considerate to his girlfriend!

I looked at Shao Jiayi, who was self-willed and unbehaved, and then thought about how well-behaved his girlfriend was.

Shi Xiao decided to treat his girlfriend twice as much!

“No, the special assistant of the teacher will go back quickly. I have been guilty of delaying your work!” Shao Jiayi waved his hand, cleaned up his job, and then walked to the employees’ locker room.

Shi Xiao looked at Shao Jiayi’s back, wishing to cry without tears, God, who will tell him what he should do when facing such a spoiled little princess!

When Shao Jiayi came out of the locker room, Shi Xiao was still waiting for her at the secretarial department.

Helplessly walked out of the company with him. In the square not far away, a man was smoking a cigarette while leaning on a Bentley. He turned the phone with his right hand and didn’t know what to look at.

The black Bentley just parked near Shao Jiayi’s Mercedes-Benz, and walked to the parking space with Shi Xiao, when Shao Jiayi was about to go to his car.

I don’t know where came out a huge Samoyed, “Ah!” Shao Jiayi screamed and hid beside Steinli.

It’s just that Samoyed actually rushed towards Stingli, and Shao Jiayi screamed again and threw directly into Stingli’s arms. Not only that, for fear that Samoyed would catch his own Shao Jiayi and climb up with Steingli’s neck.

...The woman had her arms wrapped around his neck and her legs crossed his waist.

Such a secretive scene made Shi Xiao almost laugh, and Steinli stood up straight with a green face.

Then he unceremoniously pulled Shao Jiayi from him, not allowing Shao Jia to lean on him, “Siding Li, how come you can’t save me!”

Shao Jiayi glanced at Stingli who had a bad face in disbelief, “Wow!”

Samoyed gradually approached her, and Shao Jiayi screamed again and ran to the side.

A military off-road vehicle stopped, and a strong man got out of the vehicle, and Shao Jiayi rushed forward without saying a word.

Holding the man’s neck, he climbed up, for fear that the Samoyed below would bite him.

Han Tao, who had just gotten out of the car, stood there with a dazed expression, allowing a woman to hold his neck and

crawl on him screaming.

The soft body of the woman, and the fragrance that came from it, made Han Tao's outstretched hand freeze in the air.

The woman in her arms, with her slapped face, and her already big eyes, now opened wider and rounder.

The delicate bridge of the nose is accompanied by slightly opened red lips. Han Tao, who has never been close to a female, has a softer silhouette beside his face.

Fearing that she would fall, her right hand unconsciously embraced her gripping waist. She was so light that he could lift it up with one arm.

When Sidingli saw this scene, his eyes were deep, and he shouted at Samoyed, "Noisy!" Samoyed, who was yelling at Shao Jiayi, immediately ran back with his tail wagging and lying obediently in Sdingli. By your side.

The owner of Samoyed got out of the car and walked towards Stingli.

Drifting long hair, black casual suit, white sneakers, and delicate face, I was stunned by Shao Jiayi and forgot to get off the man for a while.

At this moment, this beautiful woman with long hair and fluttering hair is running towards Stingli, "Dingli."

Song Zhiqing put her arms around Steinli's waist, stood on tiptoe and kissed him on the cheek.

Chapter 756: Get me home honestly

Time stood still at this moment, with Han Tao holding Shao Jiayi stupefied and Song Zhiqing holding Stingli.

The atmosphere was strange, Shi Xiao stepped back a few steps, made a quiet circle, and slipped into the Bentley.

Si Dingli pulled Song Zhiqing away, strode towards Shao Jiayi, rudely pulling her off the man in military uniform, and warned coldly, "Shao Jiayi, this is the entrance of the company!"

"Of course I know that this is the entrance of the company! I am not blind!" Shao Jiayi decided not to give her a good gift again. When she was most terrified, he actually pushed her far away.

Thinking of this, Shao Jiayi's eyes blushed aggrievedly. It seems that Stingli really hates her in general!

"When you know, pay attention to your image, what kind of body can you hold a man!" Still the kind of legs climbing his waist, Stingli didn't even notice that his eyes were about to breathe fire.

Facing his accusation of raising the decibels, Shao Jiayi cried, "I will hug you whatever you do!" As he said, he threw himself into Han Tao's arms.

...

Sidingli's gaze was about to pierce the soldiers who did not know where they came from.

Song Zhiqing watched this scene calmly, and Stingli's reaction let her know that this little girl holding another man is not easy...

Shao Jiayi was crying like a child, and Han Tao touched her head like a big brother, with fearless eyes and cold eyes at Shang Si Dingli.

"Brother Bing, you are so handsome, is it good to be my boyfriend?" She went back and told her godmother not to be engaged to Si Dingli!

With a smile on Han Tao's dark face, he softened his breath unconsciously, "What's your name."

The girl choked, wiped her tears, and told Han Tao a name that made him stunned, "Handsome guy, my name is Shao Jiayi."

Shao Jiayi...

Han Tao's hand froze on her little head like this.

Stingli first noticed Han Tao's abnormal expression, and he violently pulled Shao Jiayi in his arms, "Get me home!" "Why should I listen to you!" Shao Jiayi struggled free from his palm.

This scene, to outsiders, looks like... an awkward couple. "Shao Jiayi." The gentle voice of the man made Shao Jiayi look back at Han Tao suspiciously.

He took out something from his chest pocket and handed it to Shao Jiayi, "This is a letter Han Yue asked me to send you." Han Yue? Shao Jiayi couldn't wait to know the status quo of Han Yue, who had disappeared for many days. He threw off Steinli's palm and took the folded envelope in his hand.

"Thank you, where is Han Yue now?"

With a bright smile on the girl's face, she was very happy to see the letter, but...no happiness. Some are just the joy of seeing old friends.

Her response made Han Tao inexplicably relieved.

"Han Yue is in the suburban army now." Looking at her face, he added a ghostly sentence, "If you want to reply to him, you contact me and I will send it to you."

"Well, okay, how can I contact you?" Han Yue is her good buddy, and she wrote to her, of course she wants to reply.

Han Tao took out his mobile phone from the car, opened the lock screen, "Tell me your mobile phone number, and I will call you."

Shao Jiayi also took out his mobile phone from his backpack and exchanged numbers with Han Tao. Han Tao glanced at her again, got on the military cross-country, and left.

Shao Jiayi put the phone and envelope into his backpack, glared at Stingli behind him, walked to his Mercedes-Benz car, and sat in.

The car started, adjusted its head, and was about to leave. A figure suddenly appeared in front of him, scared Shao Jiayi quickly stepped on the brakes.

His forehead slammed into the steering wheel and rubbed his painful forehead. Shao Jiayi opened the window of the car and roared, "Sdingli, what are you doing!"

Stingli ignored her, opened the co-pilot's door, picked up her backpack, and pulled out her mobile phone.

Seeing that her mobile phone hadn't even set the password,

Siding sneered. The little girl really has no secrets!
After operating for a few more seconds, he threw the phone into her backpack again, closed the door of the co-pilot vigorously, and walked towards her Bentley.
His movements were too fast. Before Shao Jiayi could react, Stingli had already gotten into the Bentley.
Following him were the beauty just now and the Samoyed.
Song Zhiqing did not take a deep look at the angry little girl, closed the door, and the Bentley slowly left.
Shao Jiayi flipped through her cell phone, but after flipping it for a long time, she couldn't see what Siding Li did with her cell phone.
In the end, I just left it alone and drove away.
After returning home, only herself, Shao Mian took Bo Yiyue and her son back to the old house.
Shao Jiayi closed the door and opened the letter Han Yue wrote to her: Mianmian, one day is like three autumns. We haven't seen each other for many autumns. I think about you every day, do you miss me?
Shao Jiayi saw this, rubbed the goose bumps on her body, and continued reading: I am very good in the army, but I can't get out. Can you wait for me? When I go out to marry you, it won't be long, maybe one or two years. I'll exercise and try to get out of prison early! Oh! No, try to leave the army as soon as possible!
Then Barabara wrote about his daily life in the army. At the end, Han Yue added another sentence: Dear Mianmian, wait for me! I love you! muah! Love your Han Yue!
After rubbing the goose bumps on her body again, Shao Jiayi was puzzled. Why hadn't she seen that Han Yue still said so much love?
In this era of advanced communications, Shao Jiayi finds it interesting to write letters. So, I went out to find a school near the school and bought letter paper and envelopes.
When she came back, she actually saw Stingli's car parked at the gate of the community.
The window in the back seat opened, and Steinli was smoking a cigarette. Next to him was the woman just now. Not knowing what the two said, Song Zhiqing smiled happily.
Just as she was looking seriously, a huge Samoyed suddenly

stretched out his head and barked at her a few times. Scared that Shao Jiayi's car almost ran off, his brain reacted quickly to return the steering wheel, and the car did not hit the green belt on one side.

When he turned his head again and was about to stare at the Samoyed, the men and women in the car had already embraced each other.

Sidingli, a scumbag, promised to be engaged to her while hugging other women on the other. She saw that he was also to give her a cuckold, so she agreed to the godmother's engagement!

Thinking of this, Shao Jiayi hit the throttle and quickly entered the community.

The Mercedes-Benz disappeared, and Song Zhiqing in the car let go of the ceremony.

Sidingli squeezed out the cigarette **** in the ashtray in the car with a bad expression, and said lightly, "Zhiqing, I haven't agreed to your request. Don't get so close to me in the future."

Chapter 757: Do you want to spend the night here?

Song Zhiqing looked at St. Dingli sadly, “Dingli, didn’t you have to promise me? Why did you suddenly change your mind?”

Why did you suddenly change your mind? Stingli didn’t know it himself, “I haven’t agreed yet.”

Song Zhiqing got her long hair together, probably knowing the reason, “Ding Li, my dad forced the marriage again today...”

Of course it wasn’t forcing her to marry Sidingli. She and Sdingli weren’t even a boyfriend or girlfriend.

Instead, she forced her to marry an old man thirty years older than her. Because the company needed to expand, Song Zhiqing could only sacrifice her happiness.

“Well, I got it.”

Song Zhiqing stopped talking, and finally said, “Ding Li, as long as you go to my house to propose a marriage, my dad will definitely dissolve Feng Liang’s engagement with me.”

“Song Zhiqing, when I promised to try with you, I told you that I admire your rationality and determination. Do you think what you just said is very rational?”

The man leaned back on the chair with his eyes closed, an angry little face appeared in his mind.

Si Dingli immediately waved her figure over, what he admired was the mature and decisive Song Zhiqing. Rather than Shao Mianmian, who is headstrong.

Song Zhiqing felt distressed, “Sorry Dingli, I was too anxious.”

Stingli didn’t like others trying to figure out his thoughts, and Song Zhiqing didn’t analyze his current thoughts.

“Well, Shi Xiao, send Zhiqing back.” The man opened the door and got out of the car.

Song Zhiqing originally wanted to stop him, but thought of his lukewarm attitude, she still held back.

“Ding Li, goodbye.”

Sidingli nodded and strode towards the villa area.

Not long after earning his first fund at the age of fifteen, Steinli moved here from the Eastern Manor.

In the following years, he was not very much in China, so he didn’t stay here much. Until officially took over the SL Group, he often returned here.

Apart from his family, no outsider has visited his villa here, including Song Zhiqing...

When passing downstairs of a villa, his gaze swept to the second floor, in a room with lights on. Turning back the sleeve of his shirt again, there was a tooth mark that had faded a lot. Had it not been for Shao Mianmian to come back from abroad and Xixi asked him to pick up the plane, he would have forgotten this stubborn girl.

Every time he took a bath, he would deliberately ignore the tooth marks on his arms.

That year, the bite that Shao Mianmian bit in the restaurant... Looking at the new tooth marks on the back of her hand, she didn't expect to see her for so long, her savage willfulness only increased.

If he remembers correctly, the only room on the second floor with a light on is her room.

Suddenly a scream came out from the room on the second floor, and Steinli lifted his foot and ran under the villa.

Looking around, Stingli hurriedly climbed the thick tree despite wearing a white shirt.

Then he jumped to the balcony on the second floor. The glass windows on the balcony were locked tightly. Steingli frowned and knocked on the window.

Shao Jiayi, who was holding a mobile phone, was shocked when he heard the sound coming from outside the window.

What sound?

“Boom boom boom.”

Who is knocking on her window? Carefully picked up the spray on the dressing table on the side, the others really had no defense.

Pressing 110 on the phone again, she opened the curtains, and the familiar face on the balcony made her sigh of relief.

Throwing the spray aside, the phone locked the screen, and opened the window angrily, “Sdingli, you are sick!” Turning her window at night.

Stingli jumped in from the window sill, looked vigilantly around her princess-like room, and found nothing suspicious.

“What are you screaming at all night!” Steinli frowned tightly, looking at the nice little girl with disgust.

The little girl is a little girl, she is twenty years old, and she

has dressed up the room so childishly!
correct! If he didn't mention it, Shao Jiayi forgot what happened just now. She turned on her mobile phone, pulled out the address book, put it in front of him, and asked, "Stingli, you deleted my Bing brother's phone number!" Stingli didn't even look at her phone, but just stared at her, "So, you just screamed just because I deleted his phone?" "Yes! You deleted my Bing brother's mobile phone number, how can I contact him, how can I send a letter to Han Yue? It's bad for me!" Steinli coldly snatched her mobile phone and threw it on her pink princess bed .

"Don't make a fuss about something next time!" Then she walked to the door of her bedroom, ready to leave.

"Hey, stop, you haven't paid my brother soldier's number yet, don't want to leave!" Shao Jiayi followed and grabbed his shirt.

Si Dingli squinted, the corner of his clothes was pulled, turned around, and looked at her playfully, "Why? Do you want to stay here overnight if you don't leave?"

overnight? Shao Jiayi blushed and loosened the corners of his clothes, "If you want to be beautiful, go quickly! I'll be annoyed to see you!"

Her last words stimulated Stingli. He had never seen a woman who hated him so much, pulled her by the wrist and brought her to him, "Shao Mianmian, want me to leave?"

The distance between the two people was very close, and Shao Jiayi's blushing face turned red. But he straightened his back and met his gaze, "Of course, why don't you go? Stay here for the New Year?"

When her words fell, Steinli lifted her up with one hand, fell heavily on her big bed, and immediately pressed herself up. Shao Jiayi, who was hit, stared fiercely at the man on his body. Seeing that his head is about to be lowered, with an experience, of course Shao Jiayi knows what he wants to do! "Sidingli, do you dare... Uhhhhhhhh."

No matter how she slapped him, Stingli didn't let go of her, but held her tighter and deepened the kiss.

For a long time, Stingli looked at the little girl who was gasping and gave the domineering command, "Shao Mianmian, go to work on the 88th floor tomorrow! Also, be

honest in front of me in the future! Otherwise, wait for me to clean up you. !”

Facing the deep gaze of Stingli, Shao Jiayi was stunned for a moment. If he looked closely, Stingli seemed to be quite handsome.

Even a little more handsome than the soldier, why didn't she find out?

With a touch of sly in his eyes, Shao Jiayi pushed Stingli away, rolled over and pressed it up. Regardless of the man's livid expression, he lifted his chin, “Brother Dingli, you are at my house now, believe it or not, I will tell you to break into the house privately, and enter the house...”

Under the man's glare, Shao Jiayi's tone changed, “Robbery!” Stingli waved her small hand holding her chin, pressed her back again, and controlled her hands on top of her head. The action was completed in one go, and Shao Jiayi had no chance to resist.

Chapter 758: Can you make Yoo Ha Hye?

“Then I will do something, how about a few more charges?”

Shao Jiayi shuddered with the man’s big palm on her waist and shook his head quickly.

Sidingli put away the evil expression, and looked at the little girl who finally knew she was afraid, “I will go to work tomorrow on the 88th floor, don’t let me repeat it!”

Shao Jiayi wondered, “Why did you force me to go to work on the 88th floor? I’m pretty good in the secretarial department.”

“Where is so much nonsense!” Steinli lowered her head irritably, and blocked her lips again.

This Shao Jiayi is definitely a fairy, otherwise it is because of some medicine on his lips that he can’t help kissing her again and again...

“Mianmian, brother brought you the dinner, come out soon...”

The door was opened from the outside, and Shao Jiayi’s head was bombarded.

And Stingli was also stunned. He didn’t expect Shao Jiakang to come back at this time, and forgot to get up for a while.

The dinner in Shao Jiakang’s hand almost fell to the floor, looking at the men and women on the bed in surprise, “I’m sorry, sorry, I forgot to knock on the door.”

The bedroom door was closed again, and Shao Jiakang patted his head. He usually knocks on the door before entering his sister’s room. Why did he forget this time.

Also, if the man just now read it right, he would be Dingli.

The progress of these two people is really fast! While Shao Jiakang was thinking about it, the bedroom door was opened.

Steinli’s expression has returned to normal, “Jiakang, I’m leaving now.”

Huh? Why did you leave like this? He stopped Siding Li, who was about to go downstairs, “Ding Li, I heard from my mother that you two are getting engaged!” This is why Shao Jiakang was not angry when he saw someone bullying his sister.

However, Stingli paused and threw out a few words, “Not necessarily.”

... Shao Jiakang’s face pulled down, and he walked in front of Stingli, “What do you mean? I saw you and my sister in bed, but you told me that it is not necessarily, Stingli, what do you want to do!”

“Don’t do anything, Shao Mianmian brought me in!” Would he come in if it wasn’t for her scream?

...

Shao Jiayi, who was eavesdropping in the room, immediately rushed out after hearing his words, “Stingli, you are talking nonsense!”

“I’m talking nonsense? Did you suddenly scream?”

Shao Jiayi nodded following his question.

“I happened to be passing by and when I heard her screaming, I came up.”

In this way, it seems that Stingli came up because he was worried about her sister’s accident. That’s not right. “When you come up, why should you kiss me and me!” Shao Jiakang would not forget the point of the matter.

“She pinched my chin first and molested me. Jiakang, you are also a normal man. In the face of a woman’s provocation, can you do Liu Xiahui?”

...

The thoughts of the brothers and sisters just follow Stingli’s analysis, and all go wrong. Shao Jiakang was still thinking about Si Dingli’s words seriously, because facing Si Xixi, he completely surrendered.

Sidingli smiled slightly, glanced at the incredible Shao Jiayi triumphantly, and went down the villa.

This bastard! Shao Jiayi was completely angry.

Obviously he entered her room and pressed her on her bed, okay? How did it come out of his mouth, all became her initiative?

Then I received the lesson from Shao Jiakang and Barabala, what girl should be low-key, don’t be too active, and be self-clean...

Shao Jiayi really wanted to scold the street.

After Shao Jiakang finished his lesson, Shao Jiayi only asked Shao Jiakang one question, “Brother, where does Steinli live?” “We are behind Villa No. 9.” Shao Jiakang glanced at his sister who was biting the head of his chopsticks, “What’s the matter? Do you still want to find him?”

Shao Jiayi nodded thoughtfully, and shook his head again and again when he thought of what his brother said.

Si Dingli was stared at by her, he was finished, she would fix

him miserably!

Early the next morning, Shao Jiayi took the initiative to report on the 88th floor in the eyes of everyone's jealous, envy and hatred.

Shi Xiao smiled and prepared a desk for her in the secretary area, and Shao Jiayi also smiled and sat down to work hard.

She was too well-behaved, not only Shi Xiao was a little puzzled, but even Steinli in the office was smoking one cigarette after another, thinking about Shao Jiayi's idea.

When he was off work, Shao Jiayi followed Stingli, wherever he went, she would go.

In the parking lot

"You're off work, what are you doing with me?" Sidingli stood by the car, rubbing his sour temples, waiting to go socializing, and had no time to deal with her.

Shao Jiayi spread his hands, "I didn't drive, so I came to rub the car."

Rubbing a car? "Are you sure?" Steinli looked at her and nodded, opened the door, and got into the car.

He did not refuse, he must have agreed. Shao Jiayi didn't sit with him, opened the door of the co-pilot, and sat in.

The carriage was quiet.

Ten minutes later, Shao Jiayi realized that this was not the way back to the villa, "Special Assistant, where are we going?" She asked in a low voice.

Shi Xiao smiled, "Go to pick up Miss Song, and then go to the bar to meet the client."

"Miss Song?" She was puzzled.

"Yeah." Shi Xiao nodded, and did not intend to introduce Miss Song's plan.

However, if he didn't return to the villa, Steinli didn't tell her, which was really annoying. "Stop, I want to get off."

Shi Xiao was going to stop, but Steingli, who was silent all the time, said, "Why do you get on my car when you want to get on, or get off when you want to get off?"

Therefore, Shi Xiao could only keep going forward.

Shao Jiayi bit her lower lip, not letting it go, and it's a big deal to take a taxi back, huh!

Why didn't Sidingli, a black-bellied man tell her just now that he was coming to socialize?

The Bentley stopped in front of a company, and Shao Jiayi glanced at the company's name-Changsheng Co., Ltd. A woman in an off-white group outfit on the side of the road saw a Bentley approaching, opened the door of the back seat and sat in.

Oh, it turns out she is Miss Song.

Today's Song Zhiqing is different from what she had seen before, with her long hair that was originally draped tall and rolled up, she had an off-white dress, black handbag, and white high heels.

With light makeup and rose-red lipstick on her face, she feels capable.

Of course Song Zhiqing also spotted Shao Jiayi in the front seat and was a little puzzled, "Ding Li, isn't it going to see Mr. Fu?"

"Ok."

"Then she..."

"Hi, beauty, I'm Stingli's girlfriend." Shao Jiayi turned her head and smiled brilliantly at Song Zhiqing, whose face changed slightly.

Is she Dingli's girlfriend? Song Zhiqing felt distressed, "Ding Li, is what she said is true?"

Si Dingli didn't give Shao Jiayi any face, "It's fake." Not only that, after Song Zhiqing breathed a sigh of relief, Si Dingli said, "Song Zhiqing, be my girlfriend."

...

The news blew up the cabin quietly.

Chapter 759: The female version of the next door Pharaoh Song Zhiqing was very surprised at first, but after Yu Guang swept Stingli's gaze, her heart suddenly became cold, but she nodded, "Okay, Dingli."

She was just a yellow-haired girl, she still didn't care about it. Shao Jiayi's smile froze on her face, this Stingli really did not let go of any chance to slap her in the face!

This time not only slapped her in the face, but also humiliated her so much!

I felt bored, and Shao Jiayi didn't know what his reaction was. Anyway, he was more uncomfortable than happy.

Stingli makes her Shao Jiayi unhappy, so don't think about being happy!

"Brother Dingli, you just stepped on two boats like this. Last night, you just said that you love me in someone's bed."

Love love love love, love a wool, bah! Shao Jiayi, how did you say such a sentence! Not through the brain!

Shao Jiayi didn't wait for everyone to react, but he regretted it.

Of course Song Zhiqing could see that she provokes herself again, taking the move intimately holding Stingli's arm, "The previous thing, let it pass, I believe Dingli will not be anymore."

"That's not necessarily true. We are neighbors! As the saying goes, I can be the female version of the next door Pharaoh!" puff! Shi Xiao couldn't help laughing.

The female version of the next door Pharaoh, hahahaha.

However, the coldness exuding from the rear seat made him withdraw his smile and concentrate on driving.

"You think too much. As Dingli's girlfriend, I will always be with Dingli and I won't give you this opportunity." Little girl, really shameless!

"Stop!" She had a headache when she heard this Miss Song talking. Shao Jiayi unfastened her seat belt and looked like she was about to jump off the car, so Shi Xiao quickly stopped the car on the side of the road.

"Xiu En loves to die quickly! Miss Song has to weigh the dog food!"

Shi Xiao looked at the little girl who opened the car door with a dazed expression, and then slammed the door vigorously.

Isn't the last sentence still about the proud Miss Song? Why

did she change her face and slam the door and leave in less than half a minute?

Embarrassed in the car, Song Zhiqing looked at Shao Jiayi's back, clenching her teeth tightly.

"Drive!" Stingli gave light instructions, Shi Xiao and Song Zhiqing couldn't see his emotions.

Shao Jiayi, who got out of the car, did not go back to the villa. He called Zheng Shurui, but heard her say that she went back to her hometown for a blind date...

Blind date, Zheng Shurui is just 22 years old! Shao Jiayi looked at the city full of cars in confusion, why couldn't Zheng Shurui think about it?

Then he called Si Xixi again. Si Xixi was worried. How could he be seduced by Shao Jiakang's beauty that night and sacrificed himself.

Hearing Shao Jiayi calling her for a drink, he immediately agreed without saying anything.

Then Si Shaozhe, who had just finished an operation, was closing his eyes and resting. Hearing Shao Jiayi's invitation, thinking that he has been busy recently, just to relax himself, he agreed.

I called Shao Mian, reported that I was going to go shopping with Xixi, and rushed to the bar that I had arranged with them. Soho Bar

Si Xixi and Shao Jiayi sang happily together, and the two little girls felt sorry for each other.

One was troubled by her brother, and the other was troubled by her brother.

I just didn't say it through, just shouting at the microphone to vent my troubles.

This was a pain for Si Shaozhe, and he went out and called Shao Jiakang, "Come on Soho, Xixi and Mianmian are here." After hanging up the phone, I just saw Stingli coming out of the bathroom.

"Well, Ding Li?"

"Shao Zhe."

Si Shaozhe looked at Stingli curiously, "Why are you here?"

"See a customer." Steinli said lightly, took out the cigarette case from his pocket, handed one to Si Shaozhe, and the two lit up the cigarettes.

“It’s good to see you, Xixi and Mianmian are crazy girls singing and drinking inside, and my eardrums are almost torn by them.” There is finally a spitting person, Si Shao Zhe really doubted why he agreed to Shao Mianmian’s invitation just now.

He originally came to relax, why is the pressure increasing? In the private room behind Si Shaozhe, a woman sang loudly. Upon listening carefully, it was Si Xixi’s voice.

Stingli frowned, “Wait a moment, I will take Xixi back.” He doesn’t care about that.

“Yes, I also called Jiakang, and he will be here later.”

The two men were smoking cigarettes outside, and the door diagonally facing the bread room was opened, and Song Zhiqing walked out from inside.

Seeing Dingli smoking outside, he greeted him and walked over, “Dingli.”

After drinking a few glasses just now, Song Zhiqing’s pace is a bit unstable now.

After he took Stadingli’s arms, he leaned on his shoulder.

Si Shaozhe raised his eyebrows at Stingli unkindly, “Dude, don’t you introduce me?”

Song Zhiqing took a deep breath, her head was not so dizzy, she took the initiative to introduce herself, “Hello, I am Dingli’s girlfriend, I am Song Zhiqing.”

Song Zhiqing? As soon as Shao Mianmian opened the private room door, he heard Song Zhiqing’s introduction.

“Song Zhiqing? A well-known beauty president in the business world, she really deserves her reputation at first sight today. Hello, this is Si Shaozhe.” The two shook hands.

Shao Mianmian waved his hand indiscriminately, no matter who he was, he went to the bathroom first.

When I left the door, I turned to the right, but Si Shaozhe caught up and stopped him, “Mianmian, where are you going?”

Shao Jiayi, who drank two bottles of beer, had a slightly red cheek, raised his eyelids and looked at Si Shaozhe, putting his arms on his shoulders boldly, “Of course it is the bathroom, Si Shaozhe, do you want to go to the women’s bathroom with me? Hahaha.”

Si Shaozhe sighed secretly. When he was young, he could still

bully Mianmian. When he grows up, this girl has a leucorrhea in Taekwondo, but he can only be bullied when he has been in the hospital for a long time, “It’s stupid, the bathroom is here!” Si Shaozhe helped Shao Jiayi of Microsoft with his legs and walked in the opposite direction.

Shao Jiayi leaned the car on Si Shaozhe’s shoulder and followed him to the bathroom with his eyes closed.

It’s better to be Shaozhe, which is interesting!

When Song Zhiqing saw Shao Jiayi, he was sober for three points.

Why is this woman so annoying? They all come to the bar.

Before he could see Staingli’s expression, Staingli walked to the private room first, and Song Zhiqing had to follow.

Si Shaozhe called Shao Jiakang and asked him to bring Shao Mianmian home.

Who knows that Shao Jiakang saw Si Xixi filled with beer, grabbed her bottle, and took Si Xixi away first.

“Shaozhe, send my sister back to the villa. No, take it to you first. I’ll call my dad later.” Si Shaozhe is relieved, but if he sends his drunk sister home, he will definitely provoke his mother. **** off.

Si Xixi was not Shao Jiayi’s drinker, and drank four bottles of beer without any problems.

Seeing Shao Jiakang who held her in his arms, he struggled with dissatisfaction, “Shao Jiakang, let me down, I can walk by myself.”

Chapter 760: He actually got a nosebleed

Recently, Shao Jiakang called her and sent messages, but she never answered or returned.

Now that Shao Jiakang has finally caught Si Xixi, how could he let her go?

Instead, he wanted to ask this woman what does it mean to start chaos and finally abandon?

Si Shaozhe looked at Shao Jiakang's back, and then at Mian Mian who was about to fall asleep. Feeling so pitiful, he obviously asked Jiakang to take care of it, okay? In the end, for the sake of the future wife, the younger sister didn't care? Poorly picked up Shao Jiayi and walked to the door of the private room.

Just as Si Shaozhe was worried about how to open the private room door, the private room door was pushed open from the outside.

It was Stingli who came in and glanced at the girl with eyes closed in his arms, "Where is Xixi?"

"I'm just about to tell you that Xixi was taken away by Jiakang. This Jiakang, with a future wife, doesn't even want his own sister. Poor me, I have to risk being chased by my girlfriend and bring Mianmian to me. Go." Si Shaozhe shook his head and hugged him out of the private room.

As soon as Si Shaozhe stuffed Shao Jiayi into the back seat of the car, he saw Stingli saying goodbye to his girlfriend.

"Master Xiao, send Zhiqing back."

Song Zhiqing was a little reluctant, "Ding Li, how about you?" Stingli pointed to Si Shaozhe not far away, "I have something to do with him."

Song Zhiqing nodded, "Then you should go back soon." Then she stood on tiptoe boldly and printed a kiss on Steinli's face. There was a touch of emotion in Stingli's eyes, and it was too dark for anyone to see clearly.

The black Bentley left, and Stingli walked towards Si Shaozhe. Si Shaozhe thought he was here to say goodbye to him, so he said, "Then I will take Mian Mian and go."

Unexpectedly, Si Dingli squeezed into the back seat of the car without saying a word, he just helped Shao Jiayi, who was lying on the back seat, up and let her sleep against the door on the other side.

“Sit on the way, send me.” Sidingli threw a few words at Si Shaozhe and closed the door of the rear seat.

Mitani Mansion is on the east side of the city, and his apartment is on the south side of the city. Why did he drop in? The heart-stuck Si Shaozhe got into the main driver, and the Doctor Si who inherited his father’s superb medical skills became the driver.

“Dingli, if you sit in the co-pilot, it would be uncomfortable to sleep like Mianmian.” Si Shaozhe said inadvertently while wearing his seat belt.

“No, that’s good.”

... Is Si Shaozhe afraid of being uncomfortable? Sidingli is a normal person, of course it is good.

“It will be more comfortable to lie in the back seat.”

“Drive.” Stingli kicked the main driver’s chair.

Si Shaozhe, who was speechless, saw Mian Mian leaning on Stingli’s shoulder asleep in the rearview mirror, as if he understood something.

The car stopped at the door of the villa of Migu Mansion, Si Dingli, and Si Shaozhe affirmed his thoughts even more.

After getting out of the car, Steinli did not go in a hurry, but instead hugged Shao Jiayi who was sleeping.

“Dingli, you can’t send Mianmian home, godfather and mother will be angry.” Si Shaozhe thought he was going to carry Mianmian to the villa in front, and quickly stopped.

Sidingli turned around and nodded, then carried Shao Jiayi into his villa.

Entered Stingli’s villa...

Si Shaozhe rubbed his eyes, he was right, and Si Dingli just entered his villa with his arms.

What’s happening here?

Doesn’t Steinli have a girlfriend? Or did he think too much, and Ding Li only used Mianmian as his sister?

When Si Shaozhe called Shao Jiakang to report the situation, Shao Jiakang’s cell phone was turned off...

After calling again, Si Shaozhe’s own cell phone was dead and turned off automatically.

Forget it, Ding Li is not someone else, Si Shaozhe drove away.

Inside the villa

After Si Dingli brought Shao Jiayi back, he regretted it. Where

did he let her sleep? On the carpet? on the sofa?

Throwing her on the sofa casually, Shao Jiayi turned over and continued to sleep with a pillow.

After thinking about it, Steinli dialed Si Shaozhe's phone and turned it off.

Then Shao Jiakang, shut down.

In an instant, I felt that I was carrying back trouble, and Steinli wanted to draw his own heart.

Forget it, this **** woman, just sleep on the sofa! He won't let her sleep in his bed!

Go upstairs, take out the dressing gown from the cloakroom, and enter the bathroom.

However, as soon as he turned on the shower head, the woman who was sleeping on the sofa downstairs opened her eyes.

Huh? How does she sleep on the sofa? He got up from the sofa and staggered up the steps without wearing shoes.

Eh? When did Dad change the steps and handrails to white?

Ok? How has the decoration style of the second floor changed? Don't tell her either.

So, which is her room?

Pushing open the door of a room, the bed inside is bare, not even a bedding, it's not her room!

Another one, study room?

Another room...the last room, Shao Jiayi's eyes shined, wow, what a big bed! Without thinking about it, he threw himself up with excitement.

No, it's uncomfortable. Hey, why has the cloakroom changed?

Regardless of it! Shao Jiayi walked into the cloakroom, took off his clothes, and walked out again.

Climbed onto the bed, covered with a thin quilt, shrank into a ball, and fell asleep.

Twenty minutes later

The bathroom door was opened, and Steinli, wearing a black bathrobe, walked out of the bathroom wearing slippers.

Walked directly to the wine rack, poured himself a glass of red wine, and took a sip.

Thinking of the little woman downstairs, Stingli put down his glass and walked to the bedroom door.

But something is wrong! Based on his three years of experience as a soldier, Stingli was alert to feel something

strange in the room.

Holding his breath, he swept around the room quietly, his eyes finally falling on the lump of things on the bed.

He was sure that when he went to take a shower, he hadn't.

After taking a shower, there was an extra ball, and I glanced at the windowsill and the balcony door, nothing unusual.

Gradually approaching, a mass of things will move?

When he was very close to the big bed, Stephanie violently opened his quilt.

In the scene under the quilt, Steinli couldn't come back for a long time. Three minutes later, after feeling that I was breathing more quickly, a burst of heat gushed out of my nostrils.

He actually got a nosebleed...

damn it! Si Dingli looked at the blood stains on his hands with a green face, and returned to the bathroom.

After taking a cold shower, Steinli walked out again wrapped in a bathrobe. I tried my best to control myself. I didn't look at the ball, picked up the quilt next to her, and covered her.

The woman was so tightly covered that Steinli dared to stare at the ball, "Shao Jiayi, get out of here!"

That group of things, indifferent.

"Shao Jiayi! Don't let me call you a third time!"

Still indifferent.

Siding Liqi's liver is aching, how could he bring a rogue back.

"Shao Jiayi!" The man increased the decibel.

The mass of things in the bed finally moved. Her movement made Stingli feel that it was better than nothing.

Shao Jiayi, who was sleeping soundly, heard someone call her, opened the quilt, and sat up from the bed.

Chapter 761: How could you be in Stingli's arms

"Who is so annoying!"

The slippery bedding fell down, and Steinli almost had a nosebleed again.

Damn woman, sleeping on his bed naked!

"You come down for me!" Sidingli unceremoniously pulled the intruder out of bed.

Shao Jiayi fell off the bed unpreparedly and fell to PP. He immediately cried with his lips, "Which **** hurt me!" Then he sat up and climbed back onto the bed.

Let it go, pull the quilt and cover it, and then fall asleep.

...

Everything returned to tranquility.

Siding Li was so heartbroken that he walked to the wine rack irritably and drank the remaining red wine in his glass.

Then he stared at the bed in a daze for half an hour.

Half an hour later, it was another glass of red wine. Stingli put the expensive red wine glass heavily on the wine table.

Then he walked to the big bed, pulled the quilt occupied by Shao Jiayi, and put it on his body.

On the big bed, the distance between two people can sleep three adults without a problem.

However, the quilt was not so wide. After Sting Lila left, Shao Jiayi's whole body was exposed to the air.

In her sleep, she rubbed left and right, and finally reached a warm thing, and hugged it tightly.

And Stingli, who was hugged by her, did not dare to breathe.

The fragrance of the woman's body came out, and his whole body began to be contemplative.

Five minutes later, the man closed his eyes, sweating on his forehead, and finally gritted his teeth and rolled over to press on the woman.

A minute later, Steinli put on his slippers, went into the bathroom and turned on the cold water, and kept running.

After another half an hour passed, Steinli walked out of the bathroom.

He simply picked up Shao Jiayi, threw her on the sofa, turned off the light and went to bed.

A little later, it rained suddenly outside, awakening Stingli who had just fallen asleep.

for abuse?

Said her little bean sprouts again! Anyway, he had read it all, and let it go! Throwing away the quilt, stood up, knelt down and sat down in front of the man, “Stingli, I will show you, am I bean sprouts, have you seen C bean sprouts?”

Sidingli’s eyes were deep, and he was already breathing harder, and he just pretended to be nonchalant and said, “Go for breast augmentation surgery!”

Unexpectedly, Shao Jiayi took his big palm, put it under his neck, and said, “Let you see if I have it!”

...

Stingli’s head exploded, and then a stream of heat flowed out of his nostrils.

MD! Stingli cursed, took out his hand, and quickly entered the bathroom.

Huh? “Siding, why do you have a nosebleed?” The woman behind watched the man escape into the bathroom inexplicably.

Stuck in bed for a few minutes, no! Where is this place? Is it Stingli’s home?

Wait until he comes out to settle accounts with him, now first arrange yourself!

Where’s her clothes? Based on my previous experience, I must have taken it off in the cloakroom.

Opposite to his cloakroom, there was a door, and it turned out to be Stingli’s cloakroom.

And her clothes were really inside.

After quickly sorting out himself, Steinli had already walked out of the bathroom and saw Shao Jiayi, spit out a word, “Go away!”

Shao Jiayi exploded in an instant. She hadn’t seen such a scumbag before, and finally abandoned!

“Stingli, say, what did you do to me last night? You are responsible to me!”

Stingli turned around and looked at the childish woman amusedly, “Shao Jiayi, even if all the women in the world are dead, I won’t touch you!”

.....insult! Naked insult!

However, listening to what he meant, he didn’t touch himself, Shao Jiayi still breathed a sigh of relief quietly.

“Sidingli, you dare to insult me! You wait for me!”

“I’m waiting! Zoom in on Shao Jiayi!”

“You, you! Where is this place, I want to go home! Go home!”

Shao Jiayi collapsed, she really didn’t want to see the man Sidingli for a second!

“Where? Hell, I’m going to imprison you here. I won’t be able to get out of this door for the rest of my life.” Stingli said while feeling that this is a good idea.

Shao Jiayi took a deep breath, took another deep breath, and still took a deep breath. Student Shao Jiayi, calm, calm!

He didn’t talk about pulling it down, but he didn’t find his shoes after searching for a circle, and she didn’t bother to ask for any more gifts.

Open the bedroom door, find the stairs and go downstairs.

I was thinking about going out barefoot, but when I walked to the first floor, I accidentally saw my shoes next to the sofa. I was surprised to put them on and left here.

After leaving the villa, I found out that this was the famous Migu Mansion, and the villa she came out of was just No. 9 villa.

So, she was in Stingli’s villa last night.

Shao Jiayi’s face turned red when he thought of taking off his clothes and lying on his bed.

She seemed to see Stingli, the bronzed pectoral muscles... Uh, so shy, Shao Jiayi ran to her villa holding her hot cheek.

Chapter 762: What did you do yesterday!

A typical guilty conscience, Shao Jiayi quietly opened the door of the villa, and when he saw that there was no one in the living room, he ran up the stairs in a hurry.

“Mianmian.” Shao Mian’s voice suddenly came downstairs.

Shao Jiayi was so scared that she almost jumped up, “Here!”

Replied loudly, which shocked Shao Mian.

Putting the breakfast in his hand on the dining table, Shao

Mian looked suspiciously at his daughter’s back.

Had it not been for Kangkang to call yesterday and say that he was in his apartment at night, he would have thought that his daughter did something bad last night!

“Baby, what’s the matter with you?” Shao Mian approached the stairs, going upstairs to ask his wife to get up for breakfast.

Unexpectedly, Shao Jiayi ran away like a frightened bird.

...

There was something wrong, something wrong, absolutely something wrong, Shao Mian suspiciously followed his daughter up to the second floor, and when he walked to the door of the Mianmian room, Shao Jiayi “banged” the room door closed.

Shao Mian even heard the lock-up sound. The more so, the more Shao Mian wanted to know what happened.

“Boom boom boom.” Knock on the door.

“Dad, I’m anxious to go to work, don’t bother me to change clothes.” Shao Jiayi’s guilty eyes fluttered, but dad must not know that she and Stingli... fell asleep last night.

“Mianmian, tell your father, what’s the matter with you?”

Shao Mian was very worried about Shao Jiayi’s abnormality.

Shao Jiayi took a deep breath, adjusted his emotions, and opened the bedroom door. Showing his head, he smiled, “Dad, it’s okay, I’m in a hurry.”

wrong! Shao Mian suddenly saw a suspicious red mark on his daughter’s neck. How could he not know what it is?

“Shao Jiayi, what did you do yesterday!”

Shao Mian’s suddenly serious face shocked Shao Jiayi, “No, nothing, just...sleeping.”

Stammers, dare not look directly at the eyes, just lie!

“Where did you sleep last night!” Shao Mian pushed open the door of her bedroom, and Shao Jiayi, who was suddenly

exposed to the air, became uneasy.

Where did you sleep last night? You Xixi, Si Shaozhe. “At Hee Hee!”

Shao Mian slapped the door heavily and looked at his daughter sharply for the first time, “Shao Jiayi, honestly explain, what bad things did you do last night!”

The brothers and sisters dare to unite to lie to him! If something happened to Mianmian last night, he would definitely break Shao Jiakang’s leg!

Shao Jiayi’s heart twitched, and she was miserable, and she was determined not to drink.

“Dad, you see that I am already late for work, but today I have to follow Stingli, if I go there later...”

“You were at Stingli’s place last night!” Shao Mian didn’t listen to his daughter at all. After speaking for sure, he carefully stared at his daughter’s reaction.

Uh... Shao Jiayi’s eyes flickered, how did my dad know that when it’s over, it’s not reasonable now.

“Dad, dad, don’t be angry, I’m at Stingli’s, but nothing happened to both of us, because I was drunk, and then it was dawn!”

Sure enough, it was that brat, but he didn’t believe in nonsense. Taking another look at the red marks on the neck, Shao Mian took a deep breath, “You let Stingli wait for me!” After Shao Mian finished speaking, he returned to his bedroom.

Shao Jiayi’s mind is full of the last words of his father, so Sting Li is waiting? What will dad do to Stingli?

After washing absently, she went to change her clothes, and when she went downstairs, Bo Yiyue kept staring at her daughter with strange eyes.

“Mom, what are you looking at me doing like this?” Shao Jiayi was far from the dining table, for fear of being bombarded by his mother again.

Bo Yiyue looked at her daughter, and it was abnormal as Shao Mian said.

“It’s okay, come over for breakfast!”

Bo Yiyue’s tone was as usual, and Shao Jiayi immediately shook her head, “Mom, I’m already late, let’s go first, bye.” After speaking, quickly ran to the door of the living room,

opened the door of the villa and rushed out.

After running for half a kilometer in one breath, Shao Jiayi stopped panting.

MD! She obviously didn't happen to Stingli, okay? Why would I be so guilty?

Comforting herself, Shao Jiayi found out again sadly that she just ran out without even driving a car.

Her car is still in the company. Now when she goes back, she can only drive her father or mother, so forget it.

However, when turning, I accidentally swept a black Bentley. With a pleasant surprise, Shao Jiayi jumped to the middle of the road, piercing the brakes and flew many birds lying in the forest nearby.

Bentley steadily stopped less than one meter away from her, and the car's forehead hit the back of the car ahead.

At this moment, she was looking at the front of the car with murderous eyes, the proud little girl.

Shi Xiao was panting in shock, damn, almost hit someone.

Shao Jiayi ignored the shock he had brought to the two people, knocked on the passenger's door, and Shi Xiao immediately pressed the button.

Shao Jiayi sat in the co-pilot smoothly, "My car is at the company, take a ride!"

This guy ate so much tofu last night, it was just a ride, he shouldn't refuse it!

The fact is that Shao Jiayi was wrong, wrong.

Stingli got down from the rear seat, opened the co-pilot's door, and pulled Shao Jiayi down. He sat in the car again, and the black Bentley drove away.

Shao Jiayi was dumbfounded and looked at the **** of the drifting car. Stingli was really stingy! She will never give Lis any more!

Ahhhhh! The collapsed Shao Jiayi slowly walked to the gate of the community, and finally got a blister on his foot before he got into a taxi.

SL Group

When Shao Jiayi arrived, Shi Xiao had already started working for twenty minutes. He saw the lingering little girl, "That... Special Assistant Shao, you are late, all the full attendance this month will be deducted, and there is no salary

today. Up.”

In fact, being late is just that there is no full attendance award, and today’s salary is not, it is...the president meant.

Shao Jiayi bit her lower lip. Isn’t it all because of her lateness?

“Stingli is also late, will he also be deducted from his salary?”

She remembered that she woke up earlier than Dingli, then he was late too, and his salary should also be deducted.

Shi Xiao coughed twice, and the other secretaries also smiled secretly. Shao Jiayi looked at everyone in confusion. What’s wrong?

“The president’s time is free. Even if he does not come to the company every day, he will not be deducted from his salary.”

Oh, it turned out to be like this, Shao Jiayi nodded, and said indifferently, “Just buckle.”

To be honest, she still doesn’t know how much her monthly salary is, and has never asked.

Forget it, her ultimate goal is not the SL Group. She works hard to please her mother and invest her in a snack shop or something.

Chapter 763: Brother Bing is looking for you downstairs
Shao Jiayi returned to the office and started to do the tasks assigned to her by Shi Xiao.

“This Shao Jiayi is really rich and powerful, and more than a thousand full attendance is not taken into account.”

“Yes, who are they, the chairman’s goddaughter, and the president’s fiancée, come here for fun at best.”

“Fiancée? I’m afraid it’s just the chairman’s wife who said casually. How could the media not report on such a big engagement as a public figure like the president?”

“Who knows, we don’t understand the rich world...”

Shao Jiayi has begun to organize the information, and she has not heard anything other people are talking about.

However, Shi Xiao heard clearly, glanced at Shao Jiayi next to him, and shook his head helplessly.

This spoiled little princess does not match the president at all, or a strong woman like Miss Song, who matches the president best.

For the blessing of Torri Sala, no one in the company dared to provoke her anymore, and it happened that Shao Jiayi also ended up quietly. In the following days, Shao Jiayi was very low-key and did a good job of the work assigned to her by Shi Xiao.

Suddenly one day, Sidingli and Shao Jiayi both received a call from their parents and had a meal together in the hotel in the evening.

Shao Jiayi didn’t ask much, but Sidingli asked Li Qaluo more, “Mom, why are you eating out suddenly?”

“Discuss Kangkang and Xixi’s marriage, and your engagement with Mian Mian.”

Engagement matters? Si Dingli frowned tightly when thinking of the little witch outside, then thought of something, and readily agreed to Li Qianluo.

Noon lunch time

Shao Jiayi was sorting out the information. Siding and Shi Xiao, who had just finished talking with the client, walked to the door of the office, and the phone in the secretary area rang. Shi Xiao got close and picked up the phone, “Hello, 88th floor.”

The other party didn’t know what he said, Shi Xiao walked to

the side of Shao Jiayi and told her, “Shao Jiayi, there is a soldier downstairs looking for you.”

Ok? Shao Jiayi was lost for a while, looking for her?

Oh! Was it the Bing brother who delivered the letter to her and Han Yue that day?

“thanks, I get it.”

About to see the handsome guy, Shao Jiayi took out the letter written to Han Yue from his bag in a good mood, and hopped to the elevator.

“Special Assistant Shao, give me a copy of this document now.” With a cold command, he stopped the jumping Shao Jiayi.

Shao Jiayi’s joyful mood fell instantly, and he walked over to pick up the file in Steinli’s hand, “I see, I will give it to you later.” Then he put it on his desk and walked to the elevator.

“I didn’t hear it, do I want it now?” Steinli’s cold voice called her again.

Shao Jiayi squeezed the envelope in his hand, “I heard it, but I have something to do now. I will give it to you later.”

Someone was waiting for her downstairs, so how embarrassed she was to make people wait.

When the elevator arrived, Shao Jiayi turned and walked into the elevator and pressed the elevator button on the first floor.

Steingli looked at the missing girl, walked into the office, and slammed the door heavily.

Shi Xiao stared at this scene dumbfounded, and then looked at the folder at Shao Jiayi’s location. Why didn’t he know that this folder needs to be printed?

In the office

Sidingli sat on the chair irritably and pressed the internal phone again, “Now, take the surveillance at the company’s door and take it for me.”

“Okay, President Si.”

Here, Shao Jiayi got out of the elevator happily, and a domineering military vehicle stopped not far from the company’s door.

When Han Tao in the car saw the little girl coming out, he raised his lips unconsciously and got out of the car.

“Shao Jiayi.”

“Hello, Brother Bing.”

Han Tao, dressed in military uniform, was tall and handsome, and soon attracted the amazing eyes of many colleagues.

“Well, I didn’t wait for your call last time, Han Yue... let me come over and ask you.”

However, this time Han Yue just casually complained to him. Why didn’t Mianmian reply? Han Tao took the initiative to ask Han Yue.

Han Yue looked at his cousin with a dazed expression, and drove the military vehicle away.

“I’m sorry, that day, one day, I accidentally lost your phone.” Shao Jiayi was embarrassed and scolded Steinli thousands of times in his heart.

“It’s okay, or I’ll call you again?” Han Tao looked at her embarrassedly, took out her mobile phone and dialed her number.

However, Shao Jiayi forgot to bring her mobile phone, “Ah, my mobile phone is upstairs, and I will save it later when I go back.”

“Well, do you need my help?” Han Tao put the phone away and put it in his pocket, looking at the charming Shao Jiayi. Only then did Shao Jiayi remember what was going on, and handed the envelope in his hand to Han Tao, “Handsome man, help me tell Han Yue to let him train well. Don’t come out unless he is promoted to company commander or something!” Looking at Shao Jiayi’s clean eyes, Han Tao had a hunch that Shao Jiayi didn’t like Han Yue.

He put the letter in his chest pocket and asked more, “Are Shao Jiayi and Han Yue... the relationship between boyfriend and girlfriend?”

amount? Shao Jiayi was stunned, what did she say? Brother Bing will think she is Han Yue’s girlfriend.

“No, no, Han Yue is my good buddy. I will be very proud of his contribution to the country.”

There was a touch of joy in Han Tao’s heart, and he stretched out his right hand, “Hello, Shao Jiayi, my name is Han Tao, I am Han Yue’s cousin, I am glad to meet you!”

Han Tao? Han Yue’s cousin, that’s the case, his small hand held his calloused palm, “Hello, Han... what do I call you? Call you Brother Tao! Brother Tao, it’s nice to meet you.”

The girl showed a sweet smile, so Han Tao couldn’t help but

raise the corner of his mouth. Her little hands were soft and smooth, and Han Tao forgot to let them go.

Shao Jiayi was a little embarrassed and took out his hand from Han Tao, "Well, thank you brother Tao, I have work to do, so I will go back first."

Han Tao returned to his senses and nodded, "It's wasting your time. Go ahead!"

While Shao Jiayi was talking with Han Tao, on the 88th floor, Steinli called Shi Xiao and asked him to send Shao Jiayi's mobile phone into his office.

The slender mobile phone swiped a few times on it, and then let Shi Xiao give it away, without forgetting to order, "If Shao Jiayi asks, you won't see anything."

Shi Xiao was dumbfounded, and Si Dingli's sharp gaze swept over, Shi Xiao nodded quickly.

Shao Jiayi hummed a small song and returned to work.

Open your phone, huh? Why are there no missed calls and unfamiliar numbers?

Didn't Brother Bing get through? Shao Jiayi turned over all the call records, but still nothing.

She looked at Shi Xiao in a puzzled way, "Special Assistant Shi, did anyone use my phone just now?"

Shi Xiao shook his head without looking back, "I don't know, I haven't seen anything."

Shao Jiayi was even more confused, maybe he didn't get through.

Chapter 764: You are sleeping with Mianmian

Putting her phone aside, she started to print the work Stingli had told her.

Half an hour later, Shao Jiayi sent the printed information to the president's office, "Sir, this is the information you want. It's all here."

Steinli, who handled the mail, didn't speak, but still stared at the computer screen seriously.

Is it great to be president? Can you ignore people? Shao Jiayi curled his lips, turned and walked out.

Therefore, when Stingli asked her to stop, Shao Jiayi kept dropping a sentence, "Sir at off work time." He closed the office door vigorously, cleaned up the desk, and went to lunch.

In the afternoon, Shao Jiayi received a penalty note: Shao Jiayi, the secretary district, bumped into his boss, made a rude statement, and punished him with a penalty of five hundred yuan, as an example.

...

Shao Jiayi, who has no idea about money, didn't put five hundred yuan in her eyes. She only knew that Sidingli was getting more and more hateful and kept targeting herself.

Knead the penalty note, then spread out and sign his name. get off work at night

Shao Jiayi was the first to run out of the company, and my mother was true. Why do you have to schedule such a tight schedule, leaving get off work at six o'clock and having dinner at seven.

It was still the rush hour, and there was definitely a traffic jam, and Shao Jiayi had to speed up.

At 6:50, Shao Jiayi parked the car at the entrance of the hotel and walked to the 601 private room mentioned by Bo Yiyue. The waiter took her to 601 and just opened the door, "Parents, what are you thinking about today..." The people inside made Shao Jiayi shut his mouth.

"Mianmian, come soon." Li Qianluo stood up from his position and took Shao Jiayi to sit beside him.

Shao Jiayi looked at Stingli who was silent on the other side. When she left the company, Stingli was still in the office. Why did he arrive earlier than her?

Also, why are all people here?

Shao Jiayi suppressed the bad premonition in her heart, “Goddam, father and mother, it’s too late to make you wait a long time.”

“No, we just arrived.” Li Qianluo patted the back of her hand to comfort her.

Li Qianluo was even happier when she saw that Mianmian had been wearing the earrings she gave her recently.

“Mianmian, are you okay with Dingli Company?” It is Si Nuannuan. She is currently working for the SL Group abroad at the age of 29. She only took the time to come back when she knew that Shao Jiakang and Si Xixi were getting married. Shao Jiayi smiled lightly, “Sister Nuannuan, godfather and godmother take good care of me. I’m fine there.”

Godfather and godmother took good care of her, and Steingli raised his eyebrows slightly.

Does he take good care of her too? Especially when she was given a ticket, she didn’t blink.

Shao Mian and Bo Yiyue gazed at their daughter with satisfaction, and they felt relieved that her daughter would not be bullied.

“Sister Nuannuan, how long will you be back this time?” Shao Jiayi and Si Nuannuan rarely see each other, but Shao Jiayi likes the famous socialite Si Nuannuan very much.

In her, she can see a lot of etiquette that she can’t do, which is an example she needs to learn from.

Nuan Nuan put down the juice in her hand and dipped it slightly, “After the wedding of Kangkang and Xixi, I will leave.”

Si Xixi, who was named, glared at Shao Jiakang. Why did she fall into the hands of this rigid lawyer?

A large family together, the atmosphere is very good to book Kang Kang and Xixi’s wedding day.

Si Xixi pouted, “Dad, do I have room to protest?”

Without waiting for Si Jin Heng to speak, Shao Jiakang took her hand and spit out, “You can protest, but you have to think about the child in your belly.”

Si Xixi instantly flushed, “Shao Jiakang, what are you talking about!”

How could she get pregnant? By the way, because there was no preparation at the time, neither of them took protective

measures!

“What if you have it?” Shao Jiakang looked at the shy Xixi with a smile.

Although Si Jinheng was upset, the two children, seeing that the wedding was about to be held, said Si Xixi slightly solemnly, “Xiexi, stop making trouble!”

“Sister-in-law, hurry up and give birth to a little monkey and be a companion to Chen Chen!” Shao Jiayi changed his mouth directly, and Shao Jiakang glanced at his sister approvingly.

Si Xixi thought of the uncle who was in the old house. He was twenty years younger than him, and he was very happy.

After talking about Kangkang and Xixi, Si Jin Heng said, “Ding Li, Mian Mian, I will also talk about the engagement of the two of you tonight.”

Shao Jiayi’s head exploded in an instant, “I don’t want godfather and godmother, Steinli has a girlfriend!”

Shao Mian also knew this, frowned unhappy, but did not speak.

“Yes, that’s why I and Shao Mianmian’s affairs, let’s just let it go.” For the first time in my life, Sidingli and Shao Jiayi stood on the same front.

However, I don’t know why, Shao Jiayi’s heart hurts as if he has been arrested when he hears Stingli’s refusal.

“Nonsense! Dingli, you are sleeping with Mianmian and don’t want to be responsible? How can you be as scumbag as your dad?” Li Qaluo’s words made Si Jin Heng speechlessly toss his wife’s hand .

Stingli didn’t want to explain more. Shao Mian, who had been silent and silent, said, “Forget Dingli and Mianmian. Don’t force the two children. From tomorrow on, Mianmian should not go to the SL Group. A shop, do what you want.”

The two moms are called anxious, “Shao Mian, don’t worry, I won’t allow Ding Li to be an irresponsible man, he must be responsible to Mianmian!” Li Qianluo winked at her husband anxiously, making him think Think of ways to.

“Dad is right, godfather and godmother, I and Stingli are not suitable, you should have your brother’s wedding first!” Shao Jiayi tried hard to put a smile on herself, and said, “I and Stingli that night Nothing happened, you don’t need to be responsible, godmother, don’t worry about the two of us.”

Why does my heart hurt? Shao Jiayi squeezed her thigh, but the pain in her leg was still not as painful as distressed. In the end, Shao Jiayi and Stingli had no choice but to give up, Li Qianluo was so distressed!

Shao Mian and Bo Yiyue left the hotel first because they were going to pick up Chenchen. Shao Jiakang and Xixi also left together, and Shao Jiayi knew that he should go too, “Goddamn, Sister Nuan... Mr. Si, I have something to do later, so I’ll leave first.”

“It’s okay, it’s late, let’s go together.” Li Qianluo stood up and grabbed Shao Jiayi, and walked to the private room first. Si Jinheng took his wife’s bag to keep up, as did Si Nuan and Si Dingli.

After leaving the hotel, Shao Jiayi shuddered as an autumn wind blew. Li Xiaoluo wrapped her in a jacket and looked at her lovingly, “Mianmian, in fact, Dingli is a good child. Maybe you don’t have much contact with you. Godmother won’t force you to get engaged. You will talk about it later. However, you have to promise your godmother, give you and Dingli a chance, don’t walk too close to other boys, just play with each other, don’t make boyfriends, ok?”

Chapter 765: I come to fetch my hair

Shao Jiayi looked at the Bentley not far away. The window in the back seat was open, and a woman was sitting inside.

She pointed to the past, "Godmother, let's go with the flow!"

Shao Jiayi understood Li Qianluo's heart, but she didn't know what to say about feelings.

Li Qingluo followed Shao Jiayi's hand and looked over.

Stingli was walking to his car. A woman got off the black Bentley and threw herself into Stingli's arms happily...

Si Dingli embraced Song Zhiqing's waist, walked over here, and stood in front of Li Qianluo and Shao Jiayi, "Parents, this is my girlfriend, Song Zhiqing."

Song Zhiqing? "President of Changsheng Co., Ltd.," Standing beside Si Jin Heng, he knew Song Zhiqing's identity at a glance.

"Uncles and aunts, hello, I am Song Zhiqing, the president of Changsheng, and I am glad to meet you." Song Zhiqing greeted the two elders generously, decent manners, and sweet smiles, which made Shao Jiayi's heart sink.

She finally discovered the fact that sister Nuan Nuan, such as Song Zhiqing, are all decent and calm. Unlike her, crazy, violent, and willful...

Li Qaluo just responded with a faint smile, and Si Jin Heng said a few more words, "Miss Song is very well-known in the circle, and her style of work is steady and straightforward.

Dingli is also of this kind of personality, you two Is it really appropriate to be strong people together?"

... Song Zhiqing's smile froze on her face, but it was only for a moment, "Uncle Si, if Ding Li is willing, I will restrain myself and silently be the woman behind him."

Si Jinheng obviously disagrees with his son being with this woman. He usually doesn't talk much, and he responded to Song Zhiqing again, "I heard that your father has engaged you to Mr. Feng, and now he says he is Dingli's girlfriend. , Two boats on foot?"

Song Zhiqing's face turned pale. She was negligent. The family dominates in Country C. Someone approached Sidingli. As his father, Sjin Heng would not investigate?

Shao Jiayi looked at Song Zhiqing in surprise, and Sidingli's girlfriend was actually engaged. Therefore, Steinli would

rather let an engaged woman be his girlfriend than let herself be close to him.

Shao Jiayi seemed to know how much Stingli hated herself.

“Uncle Si, I will solve this matter. Feng Liang is thirty years older than me, and I will definitely not marry him.” Song

Zhiqing took a deep breath and held Steing Li’s hand tightly, Ding Li Why not speak for her?

Li Qianluo raised her red lips and looked at Song Zhiqing, “In fact, there is no need to solve it. Just leave it like this between you and Dingli. Dingli will be engaged to Mianmian in the future, and Mianmian is my daughter-in-law.”

Shao Jiayi opened her mouth, and Li Qianluo held her hand tightly, winking at her and told her not to speak.

Song Zhiqing understood her position, glanced at the uncomfortable little girl, sneered in her heart, “Auntie, I love Dingli, I will work hard for our love.”

Stingli finally spoke, “Parents, let’s go first, Zhiqing, go to my place tonight...”

The voices of the two people gradually moved away.

Li Qianluo was shocked, his son really likes Song Zhiqing? Actually took her to his villa.

This is not a good phenomenon, “Mianmian, auntie hates that Song Zhiqing, you are close to Dingli, go and get that Song Zhiqing away.” Li Qianluo is sure that her son is different to Mianmian, she will not be wrong.

“Me?” Shao Jiayi glanced at Li Qianluo in surprise, shouldn’t this kind of thing be done by my parents? No matter how bad, there is Sister Nuan Nuan, Sister Xixi, how could it be her turn that has nothing to do with Stingli?

“Yeah, Mianmian, go ahead, didn’t you stay in Dingli’s villa for one night last time?” Mianmian, a silly boy, didn’t know how to fight for it? As long as she was brought into the villa by Ding Li, Li Qianluo understood his son’s thoughts.

Si Jin Heng looked at the little girl who was stunned, and smiled, “Mianmian, go!”

...

Then Shao Jiayi drove the car and stupidly followed the Bentley in front.

Miyani Mansion

Si Dingli got out of the car and was about to tell Shi Xiao to

send Song Zhiqing back.

When Yu Guang swept across a Mercedes-Benz, he took the initiative to open the door on the back seat and took Song Zhiqing's hand to get her out of the car.

Opening the door of the villa, Shao Jiayi, like a rocket head, snatched in front of the two people and rushed in.

Song Zhiqing's eyes widened, looking at the girl who was blocking the two people's way, "What are you doing here at my boyfriend's house?" Song Zhiqing was also the first time to come to Dingli's villa, and her heart could not be suppressed with excitement.

Shao Jiayi has a guilty conscience, yes, what did she do at her boyfriend's house. But thinking of Li Qianluo's words, wondering if Godmother asked her to drive Song Zhiqing out? She raised her arrogant head, "I'll... take my hair."

Si Dingli and Song Zhiqing were both stunned in place, what tricks Shao Jiayi had to play?

"Well, when I hugged your boyfriend to sleep last time, a few hairs fell on his bed. I'm going to find it."

...

When she said that, she ran upstairs, Steingli took a step faster than her, grabbed the clothes behind her, and slammed her out. Song Zhiqing, who was originally angry, felt much better after seeing this scene.

"Ding Li, let's go in!"

"Ok!"

The door of the villa was closed mercilessly, and Shao Jiayi was allowed to knock without opening the door.

Five minutes later, Shao Jiayi sat on the threshold of the villa with his cheeks in his hands, and began to worry.

Why did godmother let her come? why?

I really don't understand, Shao Jiayi left it alone and circled around Stingli's villa, and finally decided to imitate Stingli's method of entering her boudoir.

Holding a big tree in twos and threes, climbed up.

But, stretched out his right arm and probed forward, what should I do if the distance to the balcony is a bit far?

When I saw the two shaking figures in Stingli's room, they hugged each other. Shao Jiayi gritted his teeth, released the tree, and jumped onto the balcony.

Just as Si Dingli sent Song Zhiqing into the guest room, there was a beating sound from outside the window, thinking of the little woman. This **** Shao Jiayi won't follow him, turn the balcony, right?

The big tree next to Shao's villa is close to the balcony. For Shao Jiayi, the big tree next to his villa is a bit far away.

Open the window of the room quickly, no one? Then walked around the window to the balcony, no one?

“Help.....”

A weak sound of life-saving sounded under his feet, and the scene that Stingli saw next made his heart beat faster.

Shao Jiayi clasped both hands tightly on the protruding edge of his balcony, and his whole body was dangling in the air.

Si Dingli's brows were frowned into the word “Chuan”, and he opened the balcony window, catted to her waist, held her arms, and dragged her up.

Chapter 766: Not all you asked for

“Shao Jiayi, what are you doing?” Sidingli’s voice was very cold, and the cold made Shao Jiayi’s aggrieved eyes red.

He never cared about her. Even in this case, he didn’t say to comfort her who was scared first.

If she hadn’t knocked on the glass on the balcony just now, she wouldn’t have slipped and almost fell from the second floor.

“I’m sorry to disturb you.” Pitifully turned around again, and crawled to the edge of the balcony.

Stingli sank, and pulled her down, “What are you going to do!”

“Don’t you want to see me? I want to go!” A drop of tears slipped from her eyes, and she was most afraid of pets, the last time she saw the Samoyed, he ruthlessly threw her aside .

Si Dingli was going crazy by Shao Jiayi, why should he cry? Why are you crying?

Pulling her wrist vigorously, walked into the bedroom, then opened the bedroom door, “Get out!”

Shao Jiayi sniffed, is she stupid? After finally coming in, go out again?

Shao Jiayi kicked his shoes off Stingli’s hand, climbed onto his bed, and quickly pulled over the quilt to wrap himself tightly.

Then there was silence in the bedroom.

For five full minutes, Shao Jiayi showed his eyes curiously, just to meet the eyes of a pair of dark birds.

“Ah!” She screamed and put herself in the bed again.

Then she felt that she was flying into the air, and Steinli carried Shao Jiayi, together with the quilt, and threw it out of the bedroom.

The movement here shocked Song Zhiqing who was making the bed.

Seeing Shao Jiayi crawling out of the quilt, she was surprised. How did she come in?

A couple stood together and looked at the **** the ground contemptuously. When this happened, Shao Jiayi was embarrassed no matter how thick-skinned it was.

He held his waist without saying a word and walked to the first floor.

Godmother, I lived up to your expectations of me, I gave up.

Opening the door of the villa, Shao Jiayi took a deep breath and looked at the dark sky, holding back his tears.

Closing the door of the villa, Shao Jiayi twisted his thigh.

What can you cry? Didn't you just ask for it? So stupid...

Get in your car and drive to your villa.

The tranquility of Villa 9 was restored. Song Zhiqing looked at the quilt on the ground, folded it up, and was about to throw it away.

"You go back, I can't sleep with someone else in the villa."

Stingli's mind was full of Shao Jiayi holding his waist and leaving.

Turning back to the bedroom irritably, Song Zhiqing's voice came from behind him, "Ding Li, it's so late..."

Si Dingli took out his mobile phone from his pocket and dialed Shi Xiao's number, "Shi Xiao, come and pick up Miss Song."

I hung up the phone and closed the bedroom door.

Song Zhiqing stood outside, looking at the closed bedroom door, clenching her fists tightly.

How could she not see that Stingli was using her? Does he really like the little girl just now?

However, Stingli, how can you do this to me! Throw it away when you use it up. What do you think of me?

Shao Jiayi parked the car in the garage and received a call from his father, "Mianmian, where are you?"

"Dad, I'm in the garage and just got home."

"Well, it's a bit late today. Your mother and I won't go back. You should rest earlier."

"Okay, Dad."

After hanging up the phone, Shao Jiayi walked out of the garage slowly.

Suddenly discovering that the moonlight is pretty good tonight, Shao Jiayi found a bench and sat on the bench and looked at the sky.

In my interest, I took out my phone and took a photo against the dark sky. Looking at the dark sky on the phone, Shao Jiayi smiled bitterly, what she thought just now, the sky was dark and there were no stars, she actually thought the moonlight was good.

I opened Weibo and flipped through it at random. There were a lot of private messages, which she hadn't read recently.

All of them are college students, and I chatted with everyone for a while.

Shao Jiayi sent out the photos he had just taken, “The night is like ink.”

Soon several people commented on her, Si Shaozhe: Oh, our little princess still has such a poetic and picturesque moment. University buddy: Shao Jiayi, you have a fever tonight, how did your style change?

Si Xixi: Mianmian, where are you?

Most of them set special attention to Shao Jiayi’s Weibo account, so when she posts on Weibo, everyone has push notifications.

Shao Jiayi was in a bad mood, and decided to reply to them tomorrow when he was in a good mood. He got up from his chair and a car drove over with its lights.

Huh? Stingli’s car? What is he going to do so late?

However, Shao Jiayi smiled bitterly, what did he do to her?

However, Shi Xiao saw her and stopped the car, “Special Assistant Shao, why are you alone outside so late?”

Bentley’s window was pressed down, and Shao Jiayi saw Song Zhiqing in the back seat of the car, looking at her with a gloomy expression.

There is no stepping ceremony inside.

There was a flash of light in her head, she seemed to know something.

“It’s okay, I’ll go back now.” Shao Jiayi ran away happily, Shi Xiao looked at the back of Shao Jiayi running away, feeling she was inexplicable.

But without much thought, he left.

Shao Jiayi only said to go back, but didn’t say where to go, so five minutes later, she stood out of breath at the door of Villa No. 9.

The doorbell rang for a long time without responding to her.

Shao Jiayi turned out his mobile phone and realized that he didn’t even have Stingli’s mobile phone number.

I had to dial Si Xixi’s phone, and Si Xixi’s phone was turned off...

Shao Jiakang, turn off...

Si Shaozhe finally got a call. Just, “You are Shao Jiayi? Don’t call my boyfriend or contact my boyfriend again!”

Shao Jiayi looked at the end of the call with a dazed expression. It was Si Shaozhe's phone number. Is that Si Shaozhe's girlfriend? No, why don't you call Si Shaozhe? In the shock of talking with Si Shaozhe, Shao Jiayi was still confused when the door of the villa was opened. He raised his head and asked the man with a blue face, "Si Shaozhe has a girlfriend?" Sidingli's face grew darker, "You rang my doorbell hard in the middle of the night just to ask this question?" The little girl nodded, and shook her head quickly when Steinli was about to close the door. "No, no, Stingli, I'm here to find you." She closed her phone, put it in her bag, and squeezed into his villa again. He closed the door for him and looked at the man with a bad face with a smile, "Stingli, I think it's over, let's get engaged!" I just discovered that she seems to like Stingli a little bit! The man's face finally wasn't so dark, and Steinli looked at the childish little girl and sneered, "Do you think the engagement is a play?" "No, we're engaged, godfather, godmother, my father, my mother won't worry about our affairs." What a good reason!

Chapter 767: Are you hooking up with me?

When Shao Jiayi was looking for a good reason for herself again, Steinli's face turned black again, "So, you agreed to be engaged with me so that both parents don't worry about it anymore?"

"Yes!" Both parents are busy with the wedding of her brother and sister-in-law recently, so she would better stop.

Si Dingli coldly cast her eyes, "Shao Mianmian, you are really a filial son! Be a filial son, do it yourself, I will not be accompanied, go out!"

Shao Jiayi approached Stingli suddenly, and Stingli took a step back in reflex!

Realizing that he hadn't regressed, Sidingli grabbed Shao Jiayi by the collar and prepared to throw it out.

Shao Jiayi climbed up to his neck, stood on tiptoe, and kissed his thin lips. Steinli's movements stopped, and time stood still.

"Sidingli, I stamped it, you will be my fellow from now on!"

In response to Shao Jiayi, he was thrown out mercilessly.

... Shao Jiayi looked at the closed door and curled his lips in dissatisfaction, "Siding Li doesn't know good or bad. This is the first time this lady gave a kiss, but she didn't appreciate it!"

What she didn't know was that the man inside the door, his face softened a lot when she heard her shout.

The next morning

Stingli changed his shoes and walked out of the villa. The black Bentley was still waiting for him in its old position.

Shi Xiao ran off from the main driver, yelling with an unusual expression, "President." Opening the door of the rear seat, Steinli took a look at him and sat in.

"Say..." Before Steinli's words came to an end, the co-pilot approached with a smiling face.

"Hi, President Si."

Stingli put the briefcase aside, "Shi Xiao, throw her down."

Shao Jiayi immediately hugged the seat belt tightly, "Stingli, I can take advantage of a ride, can't it work?"

"No way!"

The man simply replied to her.

Shao Jiayi opened his mouth with a heart-stuffed heart, and said shamelessly, "You are all mine, and the car is mine."

Shi Xiao, who was standing outside the car, choked with drool abruptly when she heard these words.

Could it be that what happened to the president and this little girl?

“Put away your random thoughts and throw her down, the farther the better! If you can’t do it, don’t get in the car!”

Steinli glanced at Shi Xiao coldly and gave a low warning. Seeing that Shi Xiao was about to come, Shao Jiayi quickly shouted, “Stingli, if you dare to throw me down, I will call my godmother and tell my godmother that you hug me and you kiss me and you ...”

“Enough!” The man gritted his teeth and interrupted Shao Jiayi’s hugely informative shout.

Shi Xiao was staring at Shao Jiayi with great interest, why didn’t he say anything? What happened to the president? Saying that half is gone, he is anxious to death.

“Shi Xiao, drive!” Steinli kicked the co-pilot irritably.

The little woman in the co-pilot gave a chuckle. If she hadn’t been protected by a seat belt, she would have been kicked into the air by Steinli.

He shook his head desperately, looking at the scenery outside the car window.

After a while, I hummed a little tune, “everysalalala..... everywowowowo.....”

Shi Xiao kept up with her rhythm and shook his head slightly and drove the car.

“Shut up!” Shao Jiayi’s singing was interrupted with a low growl behind him.

Shi Xiao immediately looked at Shao Jiayi with regret, why didn’t he sing anymore, with such a nice singing, don’t give in to lewdness!

“Am I not good at singing? Why do you make me shut up.”

Stingli closed his eyes. He now wants to distribute this woman to Africa. He will distribute it immediately and never return to Country C.

“You are electricity, you are light, and you are the only myth...”

“parking!”

“Squeak!” After the harsh brake sound, the door slammed.

The two people in the front row looked awkwardly at the

empty rear seats.

Not far ahead, a man in a suit and leather shoes put his hands in his trouser pockets and strode forward.

Such a dazzling male **** has a turning head rate as high as 100%.

It's just that his extremely cold complexion made everyone look back.

Shi Xiao gave Shao Jiayi a thumbs up. It was the first time for him to see the president so angry after three years.

The black Bentley slowly followed the slender man in front of him. Finally, Shao Jiayi pulled Shi Xiao off the car.

He got into the main driver, and a throttle slammed past, Bentley steadily slid in front of Stingli, blocking his way.

Shao Jiayi opened the window of the co-pilot and whistled at the cold-faced man, "Handsome guy, get in the car!"

How can you look like a woman when you look like a ruffian? Stingli closed his eyes and suppressed the rolling anger, "Go!"

"I'm gone, what do you do? I'm embarrassed to occupy your car!"

The man sneered, she would know embarrassed?

Reluctantly, Shao Jiayi got out of the car, personally opened the door of the rear seat, smiled and gestured to please, "Sir, please get in the car!"

Si Jinheng ignored her and had no time to spend with her.

Pulled her aside, closed the door of the rear seat, walked to the main driver, and drove away.

Therefore, thanks to Shao Jiayi's blessing, Shi Xiao could only stand on the same line with her, and watched the car that went further and further.

The surroundings became quiet, "Shi Xiao, does Steping Li particularly hate me?"

The woman's voice is dull, but the nervous Shi Xiao doesn't know her emotions, "Nonsense, look at the CEO's expression, and when you see you, you can't wait to send you to Siberia!"

Therefore, Shao Jiayi was absent from work that day. Carrying her small backpack, ran to find the shop.

C Military Region

A group of men in military uniforms gathered around a table and made impatient voices from time to time, "Han Yue, hurry up!"

“Why are you so inked, let us see what your goddess wrote for you.”

“That’s right, I still write letters on letter paper, so sloppy... many.”

Han Yue stared at the envelope Han Tao had just given him.

What should I do if he is too excited?

The last brother Bing really couldn’t read Han Yue’s ink stains, so he picked up the envelope and opened the letter.

Before Han Yue could react, he read the letter in a loud voice:

“Han Yue, your cousin Han Tao is so handsome, can you introduce him to me as a buddy?”

The whole dormitory was silent, and Han Tao at the door stopped his sonorous steps.

“Hahahahaha.” Then there was a burst of laughter, and only Han Yue glared at Han Tao at the door. Why is he so stupid?

Find a cousin who is handsomer than himself and who is higher than his official position to deliver the letter.

“Lieutenant Colonel Han!”

“Hello, Colonel Han!” Loud greetings sounded one after another, and then everyone rushed away.

Han Yue walked to the cousin who was standing in the standard military posture, and shook the letter paper in front of him, “Han Tao, say! Have you hooked me up?”

“Who is Mianmian?”

Han Yue shook the scented letter paper again, “That’s Shao Jiayi!” However, Han Yue’s expression and tone changed suddenly, and he looked at the expressionless Han Tao excitedly, “Brother, Shao Jiayi looks good, right? “

Chapter 768: You actually dig the foot of the wall
Han Tao nodded unconsciously, it was indeed pretty.
“I’ll tell you that she is okay, not only is she kind and generous, she is also very righteous, she is a perfect goddess.”

...

Sure enough, Xi Shi was in the lover’s eyes, Han Tao nodded silently, and casually followed him, “Perfect.”

Han Yue’s expression changed again, “Brother, do you like Mianmian too?”

“Not disgusting.” The soldier can’t tell lies.

Han Yue’s heart was cold, and she looked at Han Tao in disbelief, and said bitterly, “I would not let you deliver the letter for me if I knew it, you actually dig a wall.”

“She’s not your girlfriend, why did she dig a wall?”

Han Tao blocked Han Yue back with a word.

Mianmian, is that her nickname? It fits her well, the voice is soft, the body is soft...

Han Yue was halfway talking, and Han Tao suddenly turned and left.

Han Yue was dumbfounded, only he knew what happened to Han Tao.

SL Group

When Steinli came up from the conference room for the third time, Shao Jiayi’s position was still empty.

“Shi Xiao, inform Shao Jiayi that the miners will deduct their wages for three days a day.”

“Okay, President.”

Shao Jiayi, who was sitting on the roadside looking at the tall buildings in front of him, received a call from Shi Xiao. Shi Xiao relayed the original words of Dingli to Shao Jiayi.

“Three days’ salary, whatever!”

Shao Jiayi, who still had no idea about money, responded to Shi Xiao indifferently.

Shi Xiao hung up the phone speechlessly, she was indeed the little princess, and didn’t care how much money was.

After Shao Jiayi’s words were passed to Stingli, after the office was silent, Stingli didn’t mean to say anything, Shi Xiao left the president’s office.

Shao Jiayi could only go to work first because he could not find a suitable shop. But what makes her very excited and

looking forward to is that tomorrow is the time to pay her salary, after all, this is her first job in life.

After getting the salary, she will buy a...tie for her father? wallet? clothes?

Order another box of DQ mask for mom and buy a watch for brother, right? Buy grandma...

Shao Jiayi planned to go shopping immediately after the salary was paid.

It's just, it's just, it's just... Shao Jiayi, who was eating lunch, looked at the SMS reminder of his mobile phone salary, and couldn't eat anymore.

"Dear SL Bank customer, your bank card with the end number 6688 received salary from SL Group. The amount is: 5 yuan, and the current available balance is: 3000030."

...

what! Stingli is peeling the skin this week! How dare to deduct employee wages?

Shao Jiayi rushed into the president's office when his head was hot. Stingli, who was also having lunch, saw Shao Jiayi, whose eyes were about to breathe fire, and understood.

Throwing a salary list on the table in front of her, Shao Jiayi looked at her salary list and a stack of fine notes.

It seems that there is nothing wrong with it, and I pressed the calculator of the phone without giving up, and after the fine was reduced, it was 5 yuan...

Walking out of the office faintly, Steinli looked at her back, and his heart ached inexplicably.

After get off work in the evening, Shao Jiayi left the company silently. She walked in front of her and occasionally heard the laughter from colleagues behind her, "Do you know how much Shao Jiayi's salary last month? Hahaha laughed died!"

"Of course I know, who doesn't know about the company?"

This is the first time I have seen such a low salary. It has completely refreshed my three barriers."

"In fact, it's not that the company's wages are low, SL Group, it's her own death, and all wages have been deducted.

...

Pushing the tears back, Shao Jiayi got into his car and drove slowly down the road.

Looking at the feasting and festivities not far away, Shao Jiayi

introspected, is it too bad to be a man?

Unconsciously swaying into a small alley, when Shao Jiayi recovered, he saw a woman about her age on the side of the road. Take a child and sell...cakes on the roadside?

Is it pie? Shao Jiayi is also uncertain.

But she parked the car on the side of the road and walked to the woman's stall, "Hello, are you going to buy bread?"

The woman and Yan Yue looked at her, the child on her back was already asleep.

Shao Jiayi almost nodded, "How much is one?"

"Two for a dollar, girl, how much do you want?"

Her words made Shao Jiayi, who didn't understand the sufferings of the world, his eyes widened in surprise. One dollar can buy two cakes?

She has never eaten such a cheap disease. She usually eats at home made by her family, otherwise it is made by a servant.

No matter how bad it is, I bought the flatbread of the hotel, the cake in the hotel, any one cost more than ten yuan.

"Girl?" The woman carrying the child looked at Shao Jiayi in a daze.

"Oh! I want five yuan." Shao Jiayi took out her purse from her bag, but she had no change.

He took out a sheet of Grandpa Mao and handed it to the woman carrying the child. When the woman saw such a large amount of money, she took off the disposable gloves first, "I will first see if I can find you any change."

"No, don't look for it if you don't, I just want pie."

"How can it work, you wait."

I flipped through the box that used the shoe box as the cash box, and took out a few dollars from him, and finally made up 95 dollars to Shao Jiayi.

Shao Jiayi was at a loss while holding the cake in the food bag.

Therefore, Shao Jiayi earned five yuan for the first time in her life. She bought a five-yuan pie and brought it to the old house.

I hope the family will not dislike her useless and sniffles. Shao Jiayi restores her usual happiness and pushes open the door of the old house, "Grandma, grandparents, mom and dad, Chen Chen, I'm back from get off work! "

“Mianmian is back! Come and grandma here.”

“Mianmian, off work?” Shao Mian saw her daughter lovingly give her a hug.

Bo Yiyue was holding Chen Chen, and saw her daughter narrowed her eyes, “Will you be tired?”

Shao Jiayi shook his head, walked to Han Min, and gave grandma a big hug.

Shao Wenchuan and Yang Ziqin, who were helping in the kitchen, heard Shao Mianmian’s voice and walked out of the kitchen.

“My dear granddaughter, come, let grandma hug.”

The warmth that the family brought to Shao Jiayi quickly made her forget the unhappiness at work.

But when Shao Wenchuan asked about the food bag in her hand, Shao Jiayi felt uncomfortable.

“Grandma, grandpa, grandma, mom and dad, I’m sorry for you.” The little girl with her head down calmed the living room. Everyone looked at each other. What’s wrong?

“I paid my salary, but I only paid...” She couldn’t tell her the following words.

Shao Mian could feel the depression of her daughter, and hugged her daughter in a hug, “Mian, no matter how much money, it is the result of your labor. You should not be sad.”

Shao Jiayi nodded, “Dad, I paid five yuan. This is what I bought for everyone with my salary...bread.”

Chapter 769: You are the spoiled child

After the living room was quiet for a while, Han Min spoke first, "Come to my precious great-granddaughter and let grandma taste the cake you bought."

"My Mianmian is so amazing, I can actually earn money to buy bread for everyone."

"Daddy hasn't eaten this kind of cake yet, let me try it."

"Hahaha, this is the best cake Grandpa has ever eaten."

... Shao Jiayi couldn't help but burst into tears. She must work hard in the future to earn more money and honor her elders.

In the evening, Bo Yiyue sent a Weibo with emotion, "My daughter, who has been spoiled since childhood, earned her first salary in her life today. Although it is very rare, she bought the most for her family. Delicious pie. This is her change, Mianmian, my baby is awesome!"

The following comment, of course someone came to Suan Bo Yiyue, "My daughter is in her twenties, right? Just made a little money to buy bread, how did the Shao family teach her daughter?"

When Bo Yiyue saw it, Li Qianluo had already responded to this comment for her, "A kid who just walked out of school, made the first money in a month, is it wrong?"

There are also many comments from netizens, which moved Bo Yiyue very much. She replied one by one. Thank you.

"They are the daughter of Lawyer Shao. Just a little investment will be enough for them to eat for a lifetime. They choose to sit on several floors. Is it wrong?"

"This person is the kind of person who can't eat grapes and says grapes are sour."

Li Qianluo called Stingli and knew the reason was Mianmian, so he scolded Stingli.

Then I called Bo Yiyue and explained the reason why Shao Jiayi's salary is so low.

Bo Yiyue didn't care, "It's okay, Yuan Luo, it's right to let her grow up, don't take care of her deliberately."

After a child enters the society, he cannot hide under the wings of his parents and should live out his true self.

Shao Mian, who was eager for his daughter, was uncomfortable all night and decided to say nothing to let his daughter go to work.

Bo Yiyue persuaded him for a long time, but did not change Shao Mian's thoughts. In the end, she could only say, "Tomorrow will see what Mianmian means."

Villa No.9 at Yugu Mansion

The man in the white shirt was holding a glass of red wine, standing on the balcony, looking at the city in the distance. The screen of the mobile phone in his hand was still on. After Li Qianluo called him, he went to read Bo Yiyue's Weibo. From Bo Yiyue's Weibo followers, I found Shao Jiayi. Bo Yiyue has all posted on Weibo, and Shao Jiayi is silent when he talks a lot.

However, it didn't take long for Shao Jiayi to post a Weibo, "I knew how bad I was."

The picture below is a selfie of her, she should have just taken a shower, wearing pink pajamas, covering her mouth, her eyes are clear but revealing playfulness.

Involuntarily clicked on the picture to save.

Her popularity seems to be good, and dozens of comments soon followed.

Stingli turned it over and saw a comment saying that she was not doing well, "You are a spoiled child."

It was a person named Su Ze on Weibo, and Steinli went to his Weibo for a round, then dialed the number of Shi Xiao, "Cancel the account named Su Ze on Weibo."

After drinking the red wine in the glass, he clicked on the comment again and typed in a few words: Everyone has shortcomings, but also has likable advantages.

For example, her cuteness, her beauty in certain aspects...

Thinking of that morning not long ago, Steinli's throat dried up, and she went back to the bedroom and poured herself a glass of red wine, and drank it again.

He threw the phone on the bed and went into the bathroom.

And here, Shao Jiayi's Weibo has exploded because of Stingli's comments.

No one has ever seen Stingli take the initiative to comment on other people's Weibo, and he reposted Weibo by his family or business.

"Jingxian, the president of Sri Lanka, is not a high imitation."

"I beg the blogger to break the news, what does it have to do with President Sri Lanka."

“This is the Weibo of Shao Mian’s daughter. Her name is Shao Jiayi.”

...

Within five minutes, Shao Jiayi was pulled out of the background by terrifying netizens.

At this moment, Shao Jiayi is still holding on to his computer and thinking about designing his own future store, without knowing that his mobile phone Weibo has been fried.

Shao Jiayi’s Weibo originally had only a few hundred fans, but after a comment by Steinli, the number instantly rose to tens of thousands.

Before long, in the comments by Shao Jiayi, an employee of the SL Group revealed that Shao Jiayi was Steinli’s fiancé, and Li Qianluo personally admitted.

Then Shao Jiayi followed Si Jin Heng.

Then I don’t know where a group of people came out, telling everyone that Stepingli’s current girlfriend, Song Zhiqing, president of Changsheng Co., Ltd.

Therefore, during one bath time, Stingli became a scumbag with two boats.

The media didn’t dare to interview Stingli. After calling Shi Xiao, there was no result, so they focused on the two women involved.

Shao Jiayi knew that Stingli would give her a comment, or through the phone of a university classmate.

She was shocked for a minute, and quickly opened her Weibo.

When she saw the number of comments on her Weibo, she was so scared that she almost didn’t throw her phone away.

Three hundred thousand...

Everyone is crazy...

What did Steinli say that made everyone so crazy?

Cautious Liver quivered and clicked on the comment. The first comment was placed on top of it, which was the certified Steinli.

His comments made Shao Jiayi’s heart jump for a while, and his heart beat faster.

Can she understand that he is encouraging her, not hating her, and she has the advantages that he likes?

After an inexplicable euphoria for a while, Shao Jiayi continued to read the comments.

How did Steinli become a scumbag?

Oh, it turns out that someone came to her Weibo and said that Song Zhiqing was Steinli's girlfriend, and she was revealed that she was Steinli's fiancée.

That's it.

Shao Jiayi turned over the private messages again, 99+.

Many reporters and media are asking her to verify whether Stingli is on two boats and what is the relationship between her and Stingli.

How to do it? How to do it? Should she answer these people? While she was struggling, the door of the room was knocked, and Bo Yiyue, dressed in clothes, came in.

"Mom, why are you still asleep?" Shao Jiayi sat up from the bed.

"Have you seen your Weibo comments? Surely many people have private messages for you, right?" Bo Yiyue is a past person, and countless people on Weibo have private messages about her and Shao Mian.

Shao Jiayi nodded.

"Don't pay attention to them, let Dingli handle things about Dingli. If you don't handle it well, it will cause Dingli trouble."

After Bo Yiyue saw it, she immediately came to look for her daughter. Mianmian has been studying abroad in a low-key manner in recent years, and few people know that she is Shao Mian's daughter. Therefore, Mian Mian, who has just stepped into society, has never encountered such a thing.

"Well, I see, Mom."

Chapter 770: The Han family is a family of officers

Bo Yiyue took her daughter's hand and said, "Mianmian, mom didn't force you to be with Dingli. If you really don't like it, mom won't force you. Just now he commented on your Weibo, I also read it. When it gets there, this kid shouldn't hate you, but may not express himself."

Just like his father, Steinli has a face of ten thousand years of iceberg, his personality is still cold, and her inheritance rate is as high as 99%.

Shao Jiayi's face blushed just after hearing that Stingli didn't hate her, what happened to her? Could it be...

"I know mom."

Bo Yiyue took her daughter to say something sweet for a while before returning to the room.

"Talk to her?" Shao Mian held his wife in his arms.

Bo Yiyue nodded, "I see that Mianmian doesn't seem to hate Stingli, and there is a high chance that he likes Stingli."

When she mentioned Stingli, she saw Mian Mian's face, which was obviously red.

"It's all you. What do you want Mianmian and Dingli to do together? Dingli's temperament is exactly the same as Ah Heng. Let's see how many crimes Lualuo suffered in the beginning." His baby daughter, he couldn't bear to let her suffer a little. Yes, as long as she can find one she likes, it doesn't matter if she has money or not.

After Shao Mian finished speaking, the woman in her arms was silent. Then he pushed his arm away, leaving her a back. Having lived with Bo Yiyue for so many years, of course knowing what happened to her, Shao Mian sighed secretly, "My wife, I was wrong. Let Mianmian and Dingli be together."

Putting Bo Yiyue in his arms again, Shao Mian coaxed her softly.

"I didn't mean to let the two of them be together. I just want to try and marry Mianmian by my side, okay?" Not to mention that the New District Manor is close, Dingli's Villa No. 9 is not closer.

"Okay, okay, what my wife said is to keep my daughter by her side, and we watched. From now on, she will be with Stingli. If the kid dares to bully Mianmian, I can also teach him!"

“That’s right, try it first. No, I won’t force it!” Bo Yiyue looked at her husband aggrievedly, and Shao Mian laughed blankly. He is almost fifty years old, and is still showing cute in front of him?

Shao Mian kissed the woman in his arms, “Go to bed early, and tomorrow we will choose a good day for Kangkang and Xixi.”

“okay.”

SL Group

A girl wearing a white short coat, light cyan base, jeans, and canvas shoes walked to the door of the company carrying a backpack.

Seriously flipping the phone in her hand and watching the live report from Song Zhiqing, Song Zhiqing is being interviewed by the media, “Mr. Song, are you really a boyfriend and girl friend relationship with Mr. Si?”

“President Song, when did you and Mr. Stinglis start dating?”

“Hello Mr. Song, some netizens revealed that you had stayed in Mr. Siberian’s villa at night. Is the situation true?”

...

Faced with the reporters’ questions, Song Zhiqing did not feel nervous at all, but smiled generously at everyone, “Thank you media reporters for caring about me and the general affairs of Sri Lanka. At present, we are all very well. If there is any good news in the future, I I will definitely inform everyone, thank you.”

There is no acknowledgment or denial, which gives people a lot of room for association.

Song Zhiqing walked to the company, answering questions from reporters, and bid farewell to everyone at the front of the company.

On the other hand, Shao Jiayi closed the live broadcast boringly. As soon as he closed the phone screen, he heard a commotion in front of him, “Look, that is Lawyer Shao’s daughter Shao Jiayi, let’s go there.”

Within a minute, Shao Jiayi was surrounded by dozens of media, much bigger than Song Zhiqing’s battle.

The scene that I saw in the video suddenly happened to him, and Shao Jiayi’s first reaction was dazed.

The second reaction is still dumbfounded.

The third reflection is still ignorant.

In the past ten years, Shao Mian has protected Mian Mian so well, and gradually grew up with Mian Mian. Shao Mian has never exposed the front of Mian Mian to the public eye. Until she went to school in the United States, Mianmian was Shao Mian's daughter's business and was also deliberately blocked by Shao Mian.

"Ms. Shao, Mr. Si personally commented on the Weibo you posted last night. Is it true that you are the fiancée of Mr. Si?"

"It's said that you are the fiancée of President Sri Lanka, or it was announced by President Sri Lanka's mother Miss Li Xialuo personally. Is the situation true?"

"Miss Shao, your father and elder brother are both well-known lawyers Shao, and your mother was a hot actor in the entertainment industry at that time. What do you think of them as their relatives?"

"Ms. Shao, you are currently working in the SL Group. Do you want to step on President Song in the heart of Jinshui Loutai Xianyue, so that President Hesi will achieve a positive result?"

...

The reporters' questions were sharper than each. Shao Jiayi, who had never faced such a situation before, had his heart beating faster and his face paled as he watched dozens of microphones surrounded him.

"I...I didn't." Shao Jiayi shook her head silly, her head was blank, she didn't know what to say.

The wolves and tigers did not intend to let Shao Jiayi who had just stepped out of the school gate, and more questions came to her.

"Ms. Shao, when you were in college in the United States, you chose to major in baking, and you were with General Han's grandson Han Yue. It is said that on the day of graduation, Han Yue made a high-profile proposal to you. Why didn't you agree??"

"Then what's the relationship between you and Young Master Han Yue now?"

"Does the Shao family want to marry the Si family or the Han family?"

"Or Miss Shao, relying on your own advantages to be with

two men with superior backgrounds at the same time?”

...

Shao Jiayi's face turned completely pale, and he took a deep breath, and Shao Jiayi's clear voice came over, "I don't have any, don't talk nonsense, Han Yue and I are just good friends! The Han family is Officer family, don't ruin the reputation of the Han family!"

The reporters realized that they asked questions that shouldn't be asked, and quickly changed the topic, "So what about Miss Shao and President Si? You are now the special assistant of President Si. The relationship shouldn't be that simple, right?"

"I heard that your brother, Lawyer Shao, is going to marry Miss Sijia San, is it true?"

Questions were thrown at Shao Jiayi like a bomb. She couldn't get away even if she wanted to. What should I do? Shao Jiayi bit his scalp, "You get out of the way, I'm going to be late, and you keep asking, be careful that I tell you to spy on others' privacy!"

Alas, it can only be said that Shao Jiayi is too young and doesn't understand the world. Her threat made reporters' problems even more rampant.

"Miss Shao, we just want to know whether you are President Si's fiancée, or Song is always Si's girlfriend, or both are facts."

...

Not far away, a man faintly looked at the girl surrounded by reporters. No one noticed her pale face and the confusion in her eyes.

Chapter 771: She exists like a sister

At this moment, Steinli quickly made a decision in his heart. "You ask me, don't you get more than asking her?" The man's cold voice came from behind the reporters, rescuing Shao Jiayi who was about to collapse.

At this moment, Shao Jiayi saw Sting Li in the eyes of Shao Jiayi, with a halo on his head and colorful clouds on his feet. When the reporters saw the actor appear, they immediately threw off Shao Jiayi, and blocked the waters in the Si Ding Li Wai.

The man exuded cold self-confidence, facing the reporter's sharp questions, the expression on his face remained unchanged.

What he and Song Zhiqing have in common is: self-confidence, generosity, simplicity and refreshment. However, Si Dingli was more refreshing than Song Zhiqing, and she was so refreshed that she threw an answer, stunned all the reporters, "Song Zhiqing is my girlfriend, and Shao Jiayi is just the daughter of my godmother and father, she is like a sister. exist."

The reporter had other problems, and they were all rushed by security guards and isolated.

Stingli walked into the company under the direction of Shi Xiao and the security guard.

Passing by Shao Jiayi, who was still stupid in the same place, Stingli spoke lightly, "I'm not leaving yet, waiting to stay here to feed the reporter?"

... Shao Jiayi slowed down, and quickly followed Stingli. Shao Jiayi didn't even notice when he followed the president's private elevator.

Shi Xiao glanced at Stingli. With a look of Stingli, Shi Xiao pressed the elevator on the 88th floor.

In just a few minutes, the names of Si Dingli and Song Zhiqing were hotly searched on Weibo, and the search popularity reached hot spots.

All morning, Shao Jiayi was immersed in the words of Stingli, "Shao Jiayi is just the daughter of my godmother and father, she exists like a sister."

Song Zhiqing's name was scrambled, and then someone picked up her engagement with Feng Liang.

When Song Zhiqing's father saw that Sidingli personally confessed, he quickly called Feng Liang to terminate the marriage contract.

Feng Liang was very angry, but Father Song only asked him to shut up obediently, "Do you want to steal women from Si?"

Feng Liang would never do such a self-destructive thing, no matter what he was capable of, so when someone asked about him and Song Zhiqing, he denied it.

Si Dingli and Song Zhiqing were together upright, and Song Zhiqing successfully broke off their engagement with Feng Liang, and the whole person was in a state of air.

And in a good mood, she decided not to have the same knowledge as Shao Jiayi, who exists like her sister.

Li Qianluo of the Manor of the New District was trembling with his son's five fingers. He was completely pushed away by his son's face.

How did she explain to Shao Mian and Yiyue!

"Wife, take care of your body, don't be angry." Si Jin Heng put down the newspaper in his hand and comforted Li Qianluo, who lowered his head and held his forehead.

"Si Jin Heng, look at your good son, I...I want to sever the relationship between mother and child!" Li Qianluo patted the table with his right hand and made a decision.

Si Jinheng walked to his wife and held her waist, "Don't worry, Dingli must have his own ideas, let's watch the changes first."

Now that happened, Li Qianluo and Si Jin Heng changed their positions. Si Jin Heng, who is not waiting to see his son, speaks for his son in front of Li Qianluo, who likes his son.

"Watch the changes? Now everyone in the world knows that Song Zhiqing is Dingli's girlfriend. Waiting longer, Song Zhiqing is really your daughter-in-law. Are you happy?" Why can't Li Qianluo calm down, she really accepts A woman other than Mianmian can't be her daughter-in-law.

Si Jinheng shook his head, "The child Mianmian is better than Song Zhiqing, and I hope she is with Dingli." Mianmian is the child they have seen since childhood. Whether she is good or not, of course the elders know it.

"That's right, then we have to think of a way! Ding Li is 25 years old, she is young and energetic. If Song Zhiqing

becomes pregnant one day, we will only be dumbfounded.” Li Qianluo’s consideration is not unreasonable, but Si Jinheng didn’t think so.

He still believes in his son.

He helped his wife to sit down and concentrated on analyzing for her, “Look, Mianmian and Dingli have not seen each other for about seven or eight years.”

Li Qianluo nodded. His son has been restless since he was a teenager, and he chose something else when he should be studying.

“Song Zhiqing, according to my investigation, He Dingli met at a fashion show four years ago. I won’t tell you exactly how we met. The point is that Dingli never let Song Zhiqing approach her in the past four years. There are also many opportunities for the two to be together. Song Zhiqing has never been to Dingli’s villa.”

“And what about Mianmian? I haven’t seen Dingli in seven or eight years. I met each other when I came back from the United States. You know you again?”

“On the first night of the re-acquaintance, Shao Mian Yiyue called and said, Ding Li kissed each other.”

“At other times, I don’t know. And that night, did Ding Li also let Mianmian go to his villa? Affected by you, I later asked about what happened that night like Shaozhe’s child.”

“Shao Zhe said that Ding Li asked Shi Xiao to send Song Zhiqing away and took the initiative to bring Mianmian into his villa. Mianmian was drunk and unconscious at the time. I heard Mianmian staying overnight in Dingli’s villa the next day.”

Listening to Si Jin Heng’s analysis, Li Qianluo gradually calmed down.

“Maybe these two children still don’t realize their feelings, they are still in a transitional period. Every relationship has to go through a transitional period and a running-in period, we can’t force it, too tight will cause the child to rebellious Psychology. You don’t know who is Stingli, you can face us if you can face us!”

Ok! Si Jinheng’s analysis was indeed very reasonable, and Li Qianluo felt a lot easier in an instant.

“Then what’s next?”

“Next? As long as we are our parents, let the two children make trouble!”

Li Qianluo shook his head and gave Si Jin Heng a blank look. “What if Song Zhiqing is as cruel and cruel as the Mo Yawei and Gu Xi back then? Isn’t Mianmian dead?”

This sentence Li Liaoluo is right, once a woman has jealousy, it is very scary.

Si Jinheng thought for a while, “In the future, let Mianmian and Song Zhiqing have less contact and stay away from her. And Mianmian’s side, Shao Mian has always let him have bodyguards, and I will find a few more people to follow Mianmian.”

“Well, okay, that’s the only way.” Li Qianluo sighed secretly, feeling exhausted.

Now that I have finished talking about Stingli, it’s time for Nuannuan again, “You said, Xixi is about to get married, why hasn’t Nuannuan moved? The child is going to run for three soon, and she’s still single now.” Worry more.

“Nuan Nuan won’t mention it, let her be happy, no one wants it, I’m a father to raise it.” This kind of thing is impatient, and Nuan Nuan doesn’t meet her likes, so don’t force her.

Chapter 772: Mianmian is in SL Group

Their Nuan Nuan was okay when they were young, very cute, lively, and colder as they grow up. In front of outsiders, he follows his father's character, high indifferent, and in front of family and friends, follows Li Qianluo, cheerful and lively...

Li Qianluo bitterly rushed into Si Jin Heng's arms, "You said you want so many children to do, and you can't finish them all. Now Xixi, the most naughty, is more reliable. It's time to get married.!"

It's just that Li Qianluo thought too simple, because Si Xixi ran away. Yes, Si Xixi escaped from marriage and left a book on the day of taking the wedding photos and ran away.

The four parents sat together dumbfounded.

Fortunately, it didn't take long before Shao Jiakang took Si Xixi back in person.

I didn't take any wedding photos, so I went directly to the Civil Affairs Bureau and got a marriage certificate.

Secretary area on the 88th floor

When Shao Jiayi listened to the discussion of several secretaries behind him, Shi Xiao seemed to have not heard him, so he didn't care about it.

"It turns out this fiancée is a fake."

"I heard that this Shao Jiayi is a little princess spoiled by his parents. There is no benefit."

"You know, he paid five yuan last month, and his parents seem to be very happy!"

"People who have money will care about this money? There must be a purpose to be a special assistant to the president."

...

Shao Jiayi took a pen and drew circles on the paper, absently allowing them to make irresponsible remarks.

Unknowingly, a piece of A4 paper was filled with her ghost symbol.

A tortoise is drawn in the middle, and it says SDL bastard!

The discussion stopped abruptly, and the paper with the ghostly drawn talisman in front of Shao Jiayi was taken away, "Teacher Special Assistant, I have already classified that document."

Draw a circle again, draw another XX, go on...

"What does SDL mean."

“Oh, that, what Stingli meant.” Shao Jiayi smiled when he thought of drawing Stingli on the tortoise’s back.

The air around him began to radiate, and Shao Jiayi was still immersed in his own thoughts, unable to extricate himself.

“During work, Shao Special Assistant was lazy, insulted his superiors, and fined him 1,000 yuan.”

Ok? Shao Jiayi suddenly returned to his senses, turning his head awkwardly, Steingli in the white shirt was looking at her coldly.

He quickly pulled the A4 paper in his hand and held it in his arms, but it was too late.

But Shao Jiayi still bit the bullet, “I, I have finished my work, can’t I take a break?”

“No way!”

The little girl slammed her cheeks and rolled her eyes, “Are you squeezing labor like this?”

“During work, Shao Special Assistant ran into his boss...”

“Fine, I was wrong, I was working and working.” Shao Jiayi’s head was big when he heard those words.

Then tore the A4 paper in his hand and threw it into the trash can on the side, holding his chin, began to flip the computer randomly.

“Shao Jiayi, the day after tomorrow, go to military training with the company’s interns!” Si Dingli dropped a word and turned around to leave.

Military training? acquired? It doesn’t seem to work, her normal period is the day after tomorrow. “Sir, can you go two days late?” In fact, she was also quite unspeakable, after all, let others know, as if she was special.

However, two days before her official holiday, her whole person was not energetic, and everything that was lingering was painful.

“reason.”

Shao Jiayi blushed, “I can’t tell the secret.”

The man didn’t look back, “No.” Stepped into the office.

Shao Jiayi squatted on the position, even his sister, how could he have seen such a cruel brother!

After the secretaries laughed secretly, they started talking again.

No matter what they said, Shao Jiayi didn’t refute it, which

also made the secretaries more serious.

Talking in a low voice from behind turned into a loud mockery.

“She really considers herself to be Mr. Si’s sister, and she wants to be special.”

“Yes, the secret that can’t be said yet, it’s a literary fan, hahahaha.”

...

“Enough! Don’t say it anymore. I’m not annoying you, and I’m not afraid that the wind will flash my tongue, a group of eight women!” Shao Jiayi patted the pen on the table, staring fiercely at the secretaries with scornful expressions.

Then Shao Jiayi was like a bad student. She was isolated by Stingli and asked Shi Xiao to move her desk into the innermost corner.

A military district in country C

“Report the number!”

“1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7! The count is over!”

Han Tao, with two orderly soldiers behind him, looked at the neat and outstanding special forces with satisfaction, and the squad leader next to him stood upright, “Report to Lieutenant Colonel Han, the special forces for training are in place, please give instructions from Lieutenant Colonel Han!”

“Very good, where to go for training this time.” Han Tao just happened to see a few special soldiers with backpacks when he visited here, and asked a few words.

“Report to Lieutenant Colonel Han, this time I went to the suburbs of the north of the city, and 21 interns from SL Group received military training!”

Han Tao gave a hum, then raised the decibel again, “Which company did you just talk about?”

“Report to Lieutenant Colonel Han, the military training of 21 interns in SL Group!” The monitor repeated what he had just said.

Han Tao was silent for a while, and then told the monitor,

“You don’t need to go this time, I will take them.”

His words made some special soldiers forget the discipline.

You look at me in surprise and I look at you.

Lieutenant Colonel Han actually led troops to train interns?

what’s the situation? Han Tao is at the deputy head level. Isn’t

the SL Group president too powerful?

“Are you sure, Lieutenant Colonel Han?” The squad leader looked at Han Tao in surprise.

Han Tao nodded and waved to him, “Go back and do something else, I’ll take them.”

“Okay, Lieutenant Colonel Han.” The monitor left.

The army has strict military discipline, and the fact that Lieutenant Colonel Han personally took special forces to train interns still spread throughout the army.

Han Yue, who was eating lunch, ran out of the cafeteria halfway through the meal.

Find Han Tao who is preparing to salute, “Brother, brother.”

Han Tao squinted at him, feeling embarrassed when thinking of something, so he looked at him and said, “Say.”

“Brother, where are you going to train interns?” Han Yue looked at his cousin expectantly.

Han Tao put his change of clothes in his bag, “The northern suburbs of the city, SL Group.”

SL Group, Mianmian is in SL Group.

“Brother, did you go personally this time because of Shao Jiayi!” Although Han Yue is young, he is not stupid.

Han Tao took a meal without denying, “Do you know if she is going to train?”

Han Yue shook his head, holding Han Tao’s arm, and said bitterly, “Brother, I know how good Mianmian is, but you can just let Mianmian go. I’ll die without her.”

Han Tao frowned and looked at his clasped arm, and threw Han Yue away, “Go back three steps, stand in the standard military posture!”

Han Yue took three steps back obediently, looking straight ahead in his standard military posture.

“Raise your head up and your chest, abdomen and hips!”

.....Han Yue regretted why he came, simply looking for abuse.

“Brother, brother, you take me and go with you! At most... how about letting you and me compete fairly?” Han Yue blinked at Han Tao.

Chapter 773: We will be rivals in love from now on
Han Tao glared at him and continued to pack up and salute,
“You just stay in the army, Shao Jiayi may not go for training.
I heard that she is now the president’s special assistant. Do you
think the president’s special assistant is necessary?”
President’s special assistant? An indifferent face flashed in
Han Yue’s mind, “Stingli?”
Mianmian go to help Stingli? Mianmian didn’t have the right
nerve, and actually ran to the SL who didn’t match his
professionalism.
“Also.” Han Tao’s rare gossip, remembering the entertainment
news he had accidentally seen, “It has been circulating on the
Internet that Shao Jiayi is Stingli’s fiancée, but Stingli
announced that he has a girlfriend. It’s very complicated, so
don’t get involved with you kid.”
Han Yue curled his lips unconvinced, “It’s a joke, Mian Mian
just graduated, how could he be Steinli’s fiancée?”
Han Tao glanced at Han Yue and didn’t say much, “Go back, if
there is a letter, I can help you take her.”
What’s the matter? The last time Mianmian replied to him like
that, he would collapse.
Lily relaxed his body, “Brother, we will be rivals in love in the
future.” He must exercise himself well and try to get out of the
control of his father and grandfather as soon as possible. At
that time, he will have a lot of time to chase after.
How does this kid know so much? Han Tao straightened his
expression, “Get out! Talk about a hundred more push-ups!”
Han Yue left with a heart, and when he passed the training
ground, he ran over like crazy, armed with a load of twenty
kilograms and running cross-country.
He has to train well, turn into a normal position as soon as
possible, and then climb to the position of his cousin, and then
he will be even better after chasing.
But can Mianmian wait for him so long?
North suburbs
Shao Mian brought her daughter here personally, watching the
difficult camping conditions, Shao Mian sighed heavily.
Persuaded her daughter again, “Mianmian, follow my father
home, why do we have to suffer this hardship?”
Shao Jiayi waved his hand, “Dad, I’m not a kid anymore, just

exercise.”

“Do you remember when you fainted when you were training in junior high school? Don’t you dare to do this again, Dad will be worried.”

Of course, Shao Jiayi remembers the time he fainted because he was uncomfortable during a period and was exposed to the sun for two hours.

“Dad, my health has improved a lot in the past few years, and I shouldn’t.” Yes, after several years of attention, she was much better than before during her period, and she should not be so vulnerable.

Shao Mian couldn’t persuade her daughter, so she had to leave first, “Take good care of yourself here. Call your father immediately if you have something to do. I will send you plain clothes. If you have any difficulties, you can find them first.”

“Dad, I don’t want plain clothes. Let them go. There will be no bad guys here.”

Shao Jiayi glanced at the woods not far away. Before the company chose the training venue, it had been checked and there was no danger.

Alas, she is so old, dad still takes care of herself like a child. Shao Mian once again looked at the group of interns who were not far away, and kept looking over here. Shao Mian thought for a while, but was still worried, “Well, Dad is leaving now.” Without evacuating the bodyguards, he drove away first.

Shao Jiayi found his tent, and after a brief packing of his things, he lay in and rested for a while.

It is said that this training will take one week, and Shao Jiayi has made complete preparations. She has brought all the things that should or shouldn’t be brought.

In the evening, the company distributed camouflage uniforms to each employee.

Put it on when you gather the next day.

Shao Jiayi flipped his cellphone boredly and listened to the discussion of two female colleagues in the tent next door, “I heard that the instructor this time is a special soldier from the city headquarters, he must be super handsome!”

“Yes, I also heard the manager say, there seems to be an officer!”

“Officer? Shouldn’t this kind of thing be the squad leader or

company commander?”

“Who knows, don’t care about him, just be a handsome guy!”

“Haha, you think too much, officer, you don’t have a certain age and qualifications, how can you be an officer? I guess he must be 40 or 50 years old!”

“Yes.”

After listening to their whispers, Shao Jiayi thought about it in her heart, and finally felt very indifferent.

She doesn’t know whether it is an instructor or an officer, let him go!

Shao Jiayi was awakened by a series of whistles as early as the next morning.

Half-opened his eyes and checked the time, it was exactly five o’clock.

Damn, she hasn’t gotten up so early yet!

A loud male voice came from outside, “Give everyone half an hour, gather on time at 5:30, be one minute late, run one kilometer!”

Then, there was a lot of movement from every tent.

Shao Jiayi sat up in a daze, rubbing her tousled long hair. At this moment, she regretted it. Why did she come to seek abuse?

Shao Jiayi, your mind is funny again, isn’t it good to stay at home and sleep late?

At five ten ten, Shao Jiayi changed into camouflage uniforms and staggered out of the tent.

The water source not far away was surrounded by colleagues in camouflage uniforms. Forget it, she should wait a little longer!

Shao Jiayi felt that although his body was awake, his head was still sleeping.

Back in the tent, I didn’t know what was going on, and fell asleep again.

Until a harsh whistle sounded, Shao Jiayi was awakened suddenly and climbed out of the tent. Everyone had gathered in a clearing not far away.

It’s over! He quickly fastened his belt, put on camouflage shoes, and ran to everyone’s team.

Everyone had already started counting, and she had to stand in the last place.

“1.2...21.” Because of being late, Shao Jiayi was awakened and reported his corresponding numbers smoothly.

However, she is still different from everyone. Shao Jiayi sadly discovered that he forgot to wear a camouflage hat...

The officer standing right in front of everyone watched everyone speak solemnly, “Hello colleagues, my name is Han Tao, we will spend the next seven days of hard training together...”

Then, what else Han Tao said later, Shao Jiayi didn't hear a word.

She only feels that the world is so small, she will actually meet Bing Ge-Tao Ge!

Putting his gaze on the instructors in the front row, the leader is really Han Tao! His eyes swept over her, as if they didn't know each other, and shifted.

Next, the instructor interacted with the interns. Han Tao stood aside, watching the seven instructors introduce themselves, and then the interns.

When it was Shao Jiayi's turn to give an introduction, everyone turned their attention to her.

Shao Jiayi's heart sank, and even the new colleague knew her, which was not a good thing.

“Hello everyone, my name is Shao Jiayi, I am 22 years old this year, and I am glad to meet you!”

In fact, she is not happy to meet some people, who do not like herself.

Han Tao then put his eyes on Shao Jiayi with an open mind.

The little girl seemed to be the object of everyone's attention and everyone looked at her.

Chapter 774: You all shut up

After she introduced herself, there was no applause as expected.

Shao Jiayi took a deep breath. She knew that all of this was bestowed by the ceremony.

With those bad rumors, everyone is hostile to her.

Han Tao was the first to applaud, and then the instructor. The officers and instructors applauded, and everyone's sparse applause followed.

Then Han Tao began to assign the team, 21 colleagues, to 7 instructors.

Shao Jiayi and a male colleague and a female colleague were assigned to an instructor named Lin Zhuan.

I stood in my instructor team and got acquainted with each other on the spot, and then I heard Han Tao's voice, "Everyone tidy up their appearance, gather in five minutes, and start running."

Shao Jiayi went back to the tent and put on his hat, then quickly ran to the water source and washed his face.

I didn't have time to use the cleanser. After drying my face, I simply applied water cream and sunscreen.

While wearing the hat, the whistle sounded.

Quickly ran to the meeting place and looked at the seven straight instructors in uniform uniforms. Shao Jiayi was confused because she had forgotten which of her instructors was...

"Comrade Shao Jiayi, what are you doing while standing there? Get back to the team quickly!" She looked confused and lovely. Han Tao's loud voice surprised everyone.

Instructor Han's memory is really good. After everyone introduced himself once, he remembered someone's name.

Finally, after everyone returned to the team, Shao Jiayi saw his Lin Zhuan also. There were only two people behind him, and they suddenly realized that they ran all the way.

When he ran to Lin Zhuan, he took a closer look at his appearance. Lin Zhuan flushed with embarrassment, so Shao Jiayi remembered his appearance and returned to stand behind him.

For Shao Jiayi's solitary relationship, Han Tao saw all this in his eyes and wondered.

Shao Jiayi looks very lively and cheerful, unlike a taciturn person, why not act with everyone?

“Now, let’s do the first activity, run five kilometers!”

When Han Tao’s words fell, everyone wailed and screamed. Although I had already prepared for hardship, I didn’t expect to run five kilometers on the first day.

Shao Jiayi stared at the serious Han Tao not far away. Did she get it wrong, five kilometers? Damn, it’s going to die!

She wanted to be a deserter, and Shao Jiayi stepped back unconsciously.

When he was about to turn and escape, Han Tao sternly stopped her, “Shao Jiayi!”

Everyone focused on Shao Jiayi, who had turned around, and looked at her suspiciously.

Shao Jiayi smiled awkwardly and shrank her neck, “I think…”

Shao Jiayi didn’t say the following words. Han Tao looked at her like this and knew what she wanted to do.

Han Tao folded his hands behind his back and approached Lin Zhuan, “Shao Jiayi out!”

Shao Jiayi touched the root of his ears and stood in the open space in front.

“I want to be a deserter before I start, and push up 20!”

…

Twenty push-ups? Shao Jiayi looked at Han Tao with a serious face in disbelief. How did this handsome guy become as annoying as that Steingli?

“I won’t do it, I have the right to choose!” Shao Jiayi looked at Han Tao stubbornly.

Han Tao looked at her appearance and almost laughed, but still let himself hold back the smile.

“Military orders are like mountains, you have no right to resist!”

“I have personal freedom. I protest. This is military training. This is devil training. We are in a financial company, not the army! I am not a soldier!”

Many people nodded in agreement with her words, and began to talk quietly below.

Upon seeing this situation, the head of the personnel

department quickly went out and reprimanded Shao Jiayi,

“Comrade Shao Jiayi, if you disobey the instructor like this, I

will report it to the president!”

Tell Stingli? Shao Jiayi gave the head of the personnel department a big eye.

Han Tao made a gesture to the head of the personnel department. Facing such disobedient recruits, he has more experience, “Shao Jiayi, if you don’t do push-ups today, everyone will do it with you!”

“Shao Jiayi, you can’t cheat everyone like this!”

“Shao Jiayi, you can’t look like this as a special assistant, you represent the president!”

...

Everyone started to criticize Shao Jiayi with bitter expressions. Shao Jiayi breathed tightly, bit her lower lip, took off the camouflage cap and threw it to the ground, “Shut up all of you, I will do it!”

Then he crawled forward and started doing push-ups.

“1.2.3...” It was a little uncomfortable.

“4. 5. 6...” Uncle, uncomfortable.

“7. 8. 9...” It doesn’t work, I can’t hold on.

“10.11...” Suddenly lying on the ground, Han Tao was shocked and raised his steps, but finally stopped.

One minute passed, two minutes passed, and Shao Jiayi still lay on the ground and panted.

She herself was wondering if she had eaten all the hardships she suffered from practicing Taekwondo when she was a child.

“Shao Jiayi, come on!” Lin Zhuan, as the instructor, cheered her on.

Lieutenant Colonel Han is also true, even if he is strict in the army. Now such a weak sister, she is still asked to do twenty push-ups.

“Shao Jiayi, come on!” The other two instructors followed to cheer on her.

Shao Jiayi smiled at them, stood up from the ground, gritted his teeth, and continued to do push-ups.

“...18, 19, 20!” The little girl lay on the ground so tired that she couldn’t move, and applause broke out around her.

“Rest on the spot for five minutes and start the morning run!”

Han Tao squatted down and helped Shao Jiayi on the ground. But the little girl, obviously not accepting his affection, threw off his hand, dragged her weak limbs, and returned to the

team.

Facing her like this, Han Tao smiled indifferently. But it was unavoidable. Everyone said that Shao Jiayi didn't give face and didn't know what to do.

A lot of time has been lost because of punishment of Shao Jiayi. As soon as five minutes arrive, everyone will gather immediately.

I started to run into the mountain. At the beginning, everyone ran very fast, and slowly some people were dragging their feet. For example, Shao Jiayi has stopped exercising for several years since he stopped practicing Taekwondo. Gasping for breath, he gradually fell to the last place in the team.

Behind her is Han Tao, who has been moving forward at a constant speed. "How is it?" He panted slightly, looking at Shao Jiayi, who was a little pale.

The little girl glared at him, and then ran away.

The speed was actually three times faster than before, and then he got into the team and separated from Han Tao.

However, two kilometers later, she still fell down again.

Han Tao and her kept parallel, and the team quickly ran away.

Shao Jiayi, why are you so weak? Come on!

"If it doesn't work, take a rest." Han Tao still...distressed.

I wonder if I'm too much, after all, little girls are not iron men in the army.

Chapter 775: That Shao Jiayi is special

Shao Jiayi waved his hand, “No.” With his hands on his hips, he continued to accelerate.

The team that was finally able to keep up fell off again at three kilometers.

Shao Jiayi really couldn't run anymore, standing still panting, looking at Han Tao, who had the same expression, “Why are you following me... watching me make a joke?”

...Han Tao is heartbroken, is he so hateful?

The man squatted forward, “Come up, I am carrying you.”

Shao Jiayi, who was gasping for breath, suddenly stopped gasping and looked at the man crouching in front of him in shock, “What are you doing.”

Han Tao looked back at her, “If you don't keep up, you won't have breakfast in a while.”

“No, no, I can.” Shao Jiayi shook his head quickly. If she was seen by a colleague in front of her, she would have become an unrefined woman.

Han Tao stood up, picked her up suddenly, and walked forward quickly.

“No, Brother Tao, I forgive you for letting me do the push-ups just now, let me down quickly.” Shao Jiayi wanted to push Han Tao away, but he didn't know where to put his hands.

“Don't worry, I'll be relieved when I see the team later.”

Shao Jiayi was quiet. Han Tao always seemed to know what she was thinking. Was she too obvious?

But she didn't want Han Tao to hold her either. “Brother Tao, really don't need it, you will be tired too, let me down quickly!”

“No, five kilometers is a trivial matter to me. It's okay to run for dozens of kilometers.”

Shao Jiayi was so anxious, why she couldn't tell him, she wanted to struggle, but she found that her legs were weak and she didn't have the strength to struggle.

So, in the end it was sad.

Because of the appearance of the two of them, they were seen by a fallen teammate...

This time Han Tao put her down first, and Shao Jiayi has almost recovered. Seeing her colleague looking at them both in shock, Shao Jiayi knew that she couldn't wash herself after

jumping into the Yellow River.

Shao Jiayi didn't know how to explain, and ran away in a hurry.

The farther forward, the more teammates were walking and panting. Everyone looked at Shao Jiayi curiously and quickly slipped to the front of the team.

Han Tao looked at the small figure in front and couldn't help but raised his lips.

The five kilometers finally ended and just returned to the original place.

Everyone slumped in their tents, even if they were tired and unable to speak, the gossip about Shao Jiayi was madly spread.

Not only was it spread in the tent, but someone told the company's old employees.

So, it didn't take long for the entire company to learn about Shao Jiayi being held by the instructor for running.

SL Group Meeting Level

Two employees mentioned the three words Shao Jiayi with relish, and gave a vivid description of the gossip they had just heard to another colleague.

"I'm going! Really? Shao Jiayi is too good at seduce, right? Just saw the instructor within a few hours and won it!"

"No, I heard that he is a lieutenant colonel, not a small instructor!"

"The lieutenant colonel ran to give military training to the interns? Is this lieutenant colonel specifically for Shao Jiayi?"

...

"Cough cough cough." The warning cough sounded, and the three employees panicked when they saw the people behind them.

"President, special help from the teacher." After saying hello, he hurriedly dispersed.

Stingli glanced at the three employees indifferently, "The special assistant of the teacher, for the employees who gossip in the company, they will be demoted or reduced in salary, and there will be a second time, directly expelled!"

"Okay, President!"

Shi Xiao opened the Apple notebook as he walked, and began to prepare for sending an email.

Meeting room

All the high-levels were in place, and Steinli, who was holding the documents, strode in, and slammed the documents in his hands onto the conference table.

The high-levels were so scared that they did not dare to breathe.

“Now I start reporting from the secretarial department. If there is a loophole or it is too bad, the manager will just get out!”

Faced with the obvious anger of Steinli, the managers of each department quietly wiped their sweat.

There was a lot of speculation as to which one had provoked the master.

It is said that at that meeting, Steinli directly fired three managers, namely the secretarial department, the personnel department and the public relations department.

Steinli's anger kept everyone in the company from breathing heavily for several days. I'm afraid that disaster will come to me in the next moment.

North suburbs

After standing in the military posture for two hours, everyone rested in place. Combining work and rest, an instructor divided everyone into men's and women's teams, and entered the singing session.

With the exception of Han Tao, there are 28 instructors, 12 lesbians and 16 gays.

Shao Jiayi sat depressed in the last row of the last row, and Han Tao was not far behind.

Listening to the girls laughing after molesting the instructor, Shao Jiayi looked up at the sky, wondering how long he could hold on.

The school environment and the working environment are too different.

When she was in school, she was also a man of the world.

Although it is hard to say that everyone loves, but at least, there are a lot of good friends.

But why does her popularity plummet when she comes to work, and no one wants to be friends with her?

At the request of the female colleague, the male colleague on the opposite side slowly sang out a piece of Jay Chou's "Dao Xiang".

Shao Jiayi lowered his head and shook his head slightly following the adjustment.

Suddenly, Shao Jiayi felt something was wrong.

She quickly got up from the grass, but the opposite instructor Lin Zhuan was singing, and she couldn't hear it even if she shouted.

I had to look back and say hello to Han Tao, "Report to the instructor, I'm going to the bathroom."

Han Tao nodded, and Shao Jiayi hurried to his tent.

I brought my things and went to the temporary bathroom.

"Hey, look, that Shao Jiayi is also special. He doesn't say hello to Instructor Lin when he goes to the bathroom. He skips the ranks to Instructor Han.

"I knew who she was for a long time. I really don't know how a good man like Attorney Shao could have such a dishonest daughter."

A tall figure stood behind two female colleagues, blocking the sun, and the two female colleagues looked up at the same time. After Shao Jiayi packed up and returned, he saw two female colleagues doing push-ups.

I was puzzled, but I didn't think much about it, and returned to my position.

In the next time, she will grit her teeth, and must not let herself fall the chain.

During the military training, except for the gloomy Shao Jiayi, everyone else spent three days in pain and happiness.

There is no training at night, and there is no battery on the cell phone here. Everyone is laughing and laughing around the campfire.

When Shao Jiayi came out of the bathroom and washed his hands, he found fireflies not far in front.

Throwing the drops of water on his hand, enduring the discomfort caused by his body, he gradually approached the firefly.

Only when she arrived, the firefly flew away.

Sitting on the side of the rock a little depressed, watching the fireflies flying around, I accidentally thought of someone.

Chapter 776: How about being my girlfriend

I don't know when she will be so lonely.

Especially thinking of Song Zhiqing and Dingli dating together at this time, Shao Jiayi felt uncomfortable.

However, her mother told her that she had chased her father upside down and it was too difficult to love. If she likes Dingli so much, and don't want her to lower her posture and chase after Dingli, not only the twisted melon is not sweet, but also the price is very low.

So, what should she do?

Touching the painful lower abdomen, Shao Jiayi wanted to go back to the tent, but didn't want to move.

A steady sound of footsteps gradually approached the little girl with arms around her knees, and she sat cross-legged beside her.

Followed her gaze, "Does fireflies look good?"

Shao Jiayi nodded, at least better-looking than those with gloomy hearts.

"What's going on these days? It seems that you are not in a good mood." Her eyes are always confused, like a little rabbit who can't find her way home.

The stomach discomfort was getting worse and worse, Shao Jiayi buried his head on his knees and replied dully,

"Fortunately, thank you instructor Han for your concern."

Han Tao looked at the flashing fireflies, "Shao Jiayi, do you like Han Yue?"

"Huh? Han Yue, I really like him, because he helped me a lot."

Obviously Shao Jiayi misunderstood Han Tao's meaning.

Han Tao grabbed a piece of grass next to him, played with it, and thought for two minutes, really didn't want to whistle around, "Shao Jiayi, how about being my girlfriend?"

"Cough, cough, cough." Shao Jiayi was choked by her own saliva, and the pain in her stomach couldn't hide the shock of Han Tao's words.

"Instructor Han, you, we...we only met for a few days, so how come you have this idea?"

Han Tao's eyes met her shocked eyes, "It doesn't take long to like someone alone, just a moment is enough."

...

Shao Jiayi's heart, bang bang bang, accelerated.

Imagine that a handsome soldier confessed to you romantically, who can be calm?

But, "Brother Tao, I seem to have someone I like."

Shao Jiayi's straightforwardness gave Han Tao the first experience of heartbreak in his life.

He is neither young nor very old, but basically spent his life in the army, and has not had much contact with other women.

Even the old man asked him to go on a blind date, and he saw those women, no matter how beautiful they were, he didn't look down on them.

He finally fell in love with one, although he was a few years younger, he didn't mind. But she rejected herself, Han Tao really wanted to laugh.

He sighed secretly, "What is meant by like?"

After all, she was a little girl just out of school.

"Because I'm not sure about it myself." Shao Jiayi is really not sure. Sometimes she really wants to beat Steply, but sometimes, it will speed up his heartbeat.

She hates his cold and defiant character.

The way he kissed her seriously, she liked it again.

"Is the uncertain like called like? No! Does he like you?"

Thinking of Song Zhiqing, Shao Jiayi shook his head depressed, and said disappointedly, "He has a girlfriend."

Just, don't like her, why should you kiss her?

Is it just for fun?

Thinking of this answer, Shao Jiayi was really kind.

There was a touch of joy in Han Tao's eyes, and he still had a chance.

"Since he has a girlfriend, he definitely doesn't like you. Jiayi, find someone you like and please him every day. It's better to find someone who likes you and take care of you."

What Han Tao said is very reasonable, Shao Jiayi knows and understands.

"Brother Tao, do you know what they all say about me? The spoiled little princess is in her twenties, and she made her first money for five yuan. Apart from this, I don't know anything. I don't know how to cook, and I don't know how to do other housework. All I can do is make trouble and trouble."

"Tell you, I know all these shortcomings, but I never wanted to change it, haha, let's leave it at home to harm my parents like

me! The only ones in the world who don't mind me are my parents. "

Even Stingli hated her, and last time she didn't want his angry car.

Han Tao could understand how sad she said these things, and he felt sorry for her, "Anyone who can cook and do all the housework is a servant. Being spoiled means you are pleasing, and everyone is willing to spoil you. You make trouble and cause trouble. That is your lovely side, Shao Jiayi, you are not that bad, you are perfect in the eyes of those who love you."

Shao Jiayi stared at the serious Han Tao blankly, his eyes flushed. Except for her family and Si Shaozhe, godfather and godmother, no one had ever told her about this.

Except for these people, Han Tao was the first person willing to coax her and comfort her.

She felt the warmth, but what she felt was the warmth from her big brother, like the warmth that Shao Jiakang and Si Shaozhe brought to her.

Not the warmth from love, nor the love that she desires most in her heart.

Han Tao is different from Han Yue. Han Yue's personality is similar to her. After being rejected, no matter how uncomfortable he feels, it will be fine in two days.

But Han Tao, she didn't understand him at all, "I'm sorry." She didn't know what to say, she could only say these three words.

The man raised a somber smile and couldn't help but raised his hand to touch her little head, "Don't say sorry, you didn't do anything to sorry me."

Shao Jiayi remembered when Han Yue first chased herself, she didn't know what to do. She didn't dare to tell her mother that Godmother Lualuo was not there, so she told her Godmother Dantong, and the godmother told her, "If you don't like him, just reject him, don't leave him a little thought. all good."

This is also the reason why she rejects Han Yue altogether every time, and now she has to reject Han Yue's cousin, Shao Jiayi doesn't feel proud.

He took a deep breath and met Han Tao's eyes, "Brother Tao, what you just said... makes me feel the warmth of brother, not love. Brother Tao, if you want, we will be friends in the

future.”

Han Tao nodded, “It’s okay. I’m usually busy with my affairs and have a lot of things in my heart. I don’t want to squeeze things anymore, so I express my thoughts and feelings. It’s a lot easier to say it. Jiayi, don’t be stressed. “

The night was too dark, and Shao Jiayi could not see the emotion in his eyes. However, Shao Jiayi was also relieved to hear him say so.

“Well, it’s not early, let’s go back!” Shao Jiayi stood up from the big rock, but it was too dark to see the path under her feet. He didn’t stand firmly, and he accidentally threw himself into the arms of Han Tao who had just stood up.

Not far away, there was an exclamation, “I didn’t see anything.” Then the person ran away.

Shao Jiayi in Han Tao’s arms is completely messy. How unlucky is she, when she was sitting honestly before, how could she not come here?

Chapter 777: Why one person is missing

Holding the dazed little woman in his arms, Han Tao laughed, “Jiayi, go your own way and let others talk about it! The clear ones will clear themselves.”

Han Tao is right! Shao Jiayi quickly wanted to drive, and the two walked back to the tent area together.

SL Group Underground Parking Lot

It was during the rush hour that one car after another was parked firmly in the parking space.

A woman got off a Volkswagen car, knocked excitedly on the Chery car window that had just been parked, and an employee got off the car, “What’s wrong?”

“Xiao Jia, do you know that there is a new story about Shao Jiayi from the intern.”

“What’s the deed, talk about it? It’s time to join the company later, so I can’t say it.” The woman who became Xiaojia closed the car door and started gossiping excitedly.

“In the middle of the night last night, Shao Jiayi and Lieutenant Colonel Han went into the woods. They didn’t come out for a long time. A colleague accidentally broke in. Do you know what you saw?”

“Say it, say it.”

“She saw Shao Jiayi being held tightly by Lieutenant Colonel Han, as if she was being interrupted by kissing.”

“Oh my God! I’ve been in for so long, and I was still kissing when I was found. Officer, Shao Jiayi is blessed!”

... When the two women said they were about the same, they dared to walk into the elevator.

The company’s management is too strict, and anyone who dares to gossip in the company will be miserable.

Even so, where they didn’t see it. A Rolls-Royce had its windows open, and inside it was a man smoking a cigarette.

The cigarette had burned to the end, and it was about to burn to the hand, the man still didn’t feel at all.

Just staring at the documents in the car, Shi Xiao in the front row did not dare to breathe, because the temperature in the car was enough to freeze people to death.

The document he was staring at had not been read for several minutes.

Squeezing out the cigarette **** that was burning to his

finger, Steinli put away the document and ordered, “The company pays more attention to these interns. I will personally inspect their military training. Now.”

Shi Xiao was speechless, when did the president become so oblivious.

It’s really good to find a reason for myself, others can’t see what’s wrong with the president. If he can’t tell, then his special assistant can get out.

“Good president.”

Hearing that the president was going to inspect the military training situation, the company’s people immediately panicked and quickly contacted the responsible supervisor in the suburbs.

It’s just that the suburbs are the suburbs, and I haven’t contacted the supervisor after a long time.

The supervisor’s phone has never been connected.

The people of the company are in a hurry. What if the president goes there and sees the interns loose and does not train well?

North suburbs

It was a bit sultry today. After the live-action CS game, everyone rested for ten minutes before standing in the military position.

Shao Jiayi’s face was abnormally pale, Han Tao had noticed it a long time ago, but after the incident last night, rumors abounded.

He couldn’t get close, so he could only let everyone rest and then rest.

Less than ten minutes after the start of the military posture, Shao Jiayi began to breathe harder, dizzy, and didn’t even have the strength to call a report.

She swayed and fell into Han Tao’s eyes, ignoring any rumors, and strode to her side.

Shao Jiayi rolled his eyelids and saw Han Tao, and yelled weakly, “Report...”

Then I don’t know anything.

Han Tao caught the little girl who was sitting down and said, “Shao Jiayi!” He called for several times without responding.

The colleagues were also taken aback by Shao Jiayi’s appearance, and gathered around to see what happened to her.

Han Tao lifted the fainted Shao Jiayi horizontally, “I’ll take her to the hospital.”

Striding to the side of his military vehicle, before he opened the door, a Rolls-Royce that was out of place here parked beside him.

Han Tao couldn’t take care of that much, he opened the door of the back seat of the car and put Shao Jiayi in the unconscious.

Han Tao exited from the car, and Steinli got out of the car and saw the girl in the back seat of the military vehicle.

His eyes were deep, and when he approached again to confirm, Han Tao had closed the door, quickly got into the main driver, and drove away.

When the head of the personnel department saw Stingli suddenly appear, he quickly asked everyone to stand up and hurriedly greeted him.

“Sir, you are here.”

Si Dingli glanced at the interns standing in the military posture, and she was not there!

“Why is there one less person!”

Um... The head of the personnel department didn’t expect that the first sentence the president asked was this, and he didn’t respond for a while.

It was Shi Xiao who gave her a wink, and the supervisor stammered and said, “Sir...Shao Jiayi... just passed out. Lieutenant Colonel Han has sent her to the hospital.”

She fainted?

Stingli walked up to the instructor with an impermanent expression, shook hands with everyone, and then told the interns who stood in the military posture, “Train well, everyone. The salary has doubled in the past few days, and those who perform well will be transferred directly.

Everyone almost jumped up happily when they heard Stingli’s words, “Thank you Mr. Si!”

“Thank you Mr. Si!”

Thanks to them one after another, Sidingli nodded to everyone, and then left with Shi Xiao.

“Master Xiao, speed up.”

“Shi Xiao, haven’t you eaten?”

“Shi Xiao, step on the accelerator.”

...

Shi Xiao was sweating, and the speed was already fast, okay, but he still boldly said, "Sir, you let you rush to the city in such a hurry, but you don't even know which hospital Shao Special Assistant is in..."

After a while of silence, "just you talk a lot, let me check!"

Military Hospital

Everyone slumped as they watched as Lieutenant Colonel Han was holding a man, as if he was still a woman, and hurried in.

"Call Dr. Wan over."

The orderly nodded and hurried to Doctor Wan's office.

Not long after Shao Jiayi was put in the examination room,

Doctor Wan walked in hastily.

"Look at what happened to her."

The pale **** the bed stunned Dr. Wan, don't take a deep look at the anxious Han Tao.

"She is not a member of the army."

"What so much nonsense, hurry up."

Han Tao's anxious look surprised Dr. Wan again.

He and Han Tao have known each other for more than ten years, and he has never seen Han Tao so calm.

Now for a woman, she seems to lose her temper.

After opening the equipment next to him, Dr. Wan picked up the stethoscope again.

Han Tao was afraid that he would disturb his consultation here, so he went outside and waited.

ten minutes later

Han Tao, who was waiting outside, saw his Doctor Wan come out and immediately greeted him, "Old Wan, what's wrong with her?"

Doctor Wan took off the mask and shook his head, "It's nothing serious. It's the physical weakness caused by menstrual pain, plus physical exhaustion, which leads to fainting."

...Han Tao's swarthy face was rarely red.

"and then?"

Han Tao has never brought a woman here. Doctor Wan looked at him jokingly, "Who is she, girlfriend?"

Chapter 778: Come and tell me in person

“Why are you talking so much nonsense today, a friend.” Han Tao glared at him and threw out a few words angrily.

“Oh, then just let her take a good rest. When she wakes up, she can replenish her body properly.”

Han Tao breathed a sigh of relief when she heard that there was nothing serious about her, and that she didn't need an infusion.

More than two o'clock in the afternoon

A Lamborghini SUV steadily stopped at the entrance of the military area hospital. A middle-aged couple got off the car and hurried into the hospital.

“Hello, this is the internal hospital of the military region, and people are not allowed to enter.”

Two soldiers blocked their way.

“Ward 506, this is my daughter, Shao Jiayi.” Bo Yiyue reported her daughter's ward number. If Luo Luo hadn't told them, they didn't know Mianmian had been in the hospital.

The two soldiers glanced at each other, “Wait a minute!” One soldier ran to call the person inside.

Within two minutes, he ran back, “Wait a moment, Lieutenant Colonel Han will come and pick you up!”

Shao Mian was so anxious that he couldn't stand still, and asked him to wait! “Call your Dean Liu and say it's me, Shao Mian.”

Bo Yiyue quickly took hold of the anxious Shao Mian, and said to the soldier, “No, no, isn't the person you mentioned is coming right away? Let's wait.”

As soon as her words fell, Han Tao in military uniform ran over, “Hello, are you Jiayi's parents?” Then he politely brought in Shao Mian and Bo Yiyue.

“How is my daughter?” Shao Mian stared at Han Tao closely, guessing whether he has a relationship with his daughter, and what is the relationship?

“Uncle don't worry, Jiayi is just...it's nothing serious.” Han Tao said halfway, and Bo Yiyue understood immediately.

Knowing daughter Moruomu, she certainly knows her daughter's old problems.

In the ward

Shao Jiayi is already awake, drinking black-bone chicken soup

in a bowl.

“Parents.” Seeing Shao Mian and Bo Yiyue, they quickly put down the spoon in their hands and walked over.

“Mianmian, how is it?” Shao Mian took his daughter up and down and looked up and down.

Shao Jiayi put her arms around Shao Mian’s neck, “Dad, don’t worry, I’m fine.” Except for a little pain in her stomach, what else is wrong.

“You kid, it’s time, and I won’t tell my mom in advance. If I know, I won’t let you military training anyway!” Bo Yiyue knew about the long period of official holidays before. It was only after my daughter went to the United States that she was not satisfied with the situation, and she couldn’t figure out the exact time. This happened.

“Mom, Brother Tao gave chicken soup, and it’s much better.”

“Thank you, boy!” Bo Yiyue thanked Han Tao.

Han Tao took off his military hat and looked at the two elders with a smile, “Hello, uncle and aunt, I am Han Tao, Jiayi’s friend.”

The attitude was neither overbearing nor overbearing, leaving a good impression on Shao Mian, and several people shook hands with each other.

“Dad, he is Han Yue’s cousin and grandpa Han’s grandson!”

Shao Jiayi said that Grandpa Han Shao Mian certainly knew who it was. When he heard that Han Tao was Han Zheng’s grandson, Shao Mian was even more satisfied with Han Tao. Up.

“Oh, Han Tao, my uncle and I played together for a few years when I was young. Later, your uncle helped me, and your grandfather helped me a lot. How is your mother now?” Shao Mian knew Han Tao’s father She is no longer there, and her mother suffered too much from the death of her father and became mentally disordered.

“Thank you Uncle Shao, my mother is much better now and is still receiving treatment abroad.” Shao Mian and Han Tao sat and chatted.

Bo Yiyue watched her daughter drank the leftover chicken soup, and Bo Yiyue glanced at Han Tao’s military uniform. There were stripes on it, knowing that it was a sign of the rank of lieutenant colonel.

“How did you meet?” She glanced at her daughter suspiciously.

“After Han Yue, and my two days of military training, I was led by Brother Tao!” Shao Jiayi told the truth.

Bo Yiyue nodded, and heard the hearty laughs of Shao Mian and Han Tao. The two seemed to have a good conversation. Before long, Shao Jiayi and Han Tao separated, and Han Tao personally sent a family of three to the gate of the military region hospital before returning.

On the way back, Shao Mian would not allow her daughter to go to military training anyway.

Shao Jiayi had no choice but to agree, and then considered whether to talk to Stingli.

“Mom, tell Godmother Qianluo and ask her to tell Sidingli that I will not go to military training.”

This round and round spared such a big lap, “Why don’t you tell him yourself?”

“I don’t have Stingli’s contact information.” I can’t send him a private message on Weibo!

Bo Yiyue gave her daughter a helpless look, and took out her cell phone to call Li Qianluo.

When Li Liaoluo told her son about this matter, Steinli only replied a few words to Li Liaoluo, “Let her call me.”

Li Qaluo sent a WeChat message to Shao Jiayi, and Shao Jiayi embarrassedly told Li Qaluo, “Godmother, I don’t have Stingli’s contact information. I still don’t want to talk to him.”

Then she received Stingli’s personal mobile phone number, his WeChat ID code, and several other chat software accounts.

...

Shao Jiayi struggled in bed for a long time before dialing Tong Si Dingli’s mobile phone number.

The phone was quickly connected, but no one was talking over there, not even hello.

She stabilized her emotions and spoke actively, “Hello, President Si, I am Shao Jiayi.”

The very formulaic beginning, where Shao Jiayi couldn’t see, Steinli frowned.

There was still no response over there, and Shao Jiayi was stuck in his heart. He didn’t want to care about her.

“Um, I’m a little uncomfortable, maybe I can’t go to military

training, can you approve it?" Then there was silence in the air.

Stingli did not speak or hang up the phone, which made Shao Jiayi a little confused.

"Sir President?"

"During the military training, being unclear with the instructors affected the company's image and punished half a month's salary."

...

Shao Jiayi clutched the sheets tightly, "Stingli, if you don't cheat me, you will die!"

"Shao Jiayi, pay attention to your words!" Stingli could fully imagine her expression and reaction.

"Siding, let me tell you, don't deceive people too much, can I stop doing it!" Her words fell, and there was still silence on the phone.

It didn't take long before the cold voice came over there again, "If you don't want to do it, you can come and tell me in person."

Shao Jiayi got up from the bed awkwardly, "Go and go, Stingli, you wait for me!"

Shao Jiayi, who was dazzled by the anger, didn't think about it at all. She is just an intern, and only a temporary contract signed with the company, even if she doesn't do it, she doesn't have to go...

Bo Yiyue was pouring water in the living room and saw her daughter rushing out in her pajamas, "Mianmian, what are you going to do?"

Shao Jiayi stroked the sleeves of his pajamas, "Mom, don't stop me, I'm going to fight Sidingli to the death, it's too bullying!"

Chapter 779: Not domineering will die

Fight to the death? Bo Yiyue's heart trembled, what happened between the two? "Mom goes with you."

"No, Mom, you go to bed. His villa will be there in a few minutes' walk." Shao Jiayi said, changing shoes, and then left the villa.

On the way to Villa No. 9, Shao Jiayi was holding a cell phone and still sending a message to Stingli, "You wait, I will be there in two minutes, come down and open the door for me!"

There is no news...

Here, Bo Yiyue, who returned to the bedroom upstairs, wondered whether to tell Shao Mian about her daughter's going out. Finally, after thinking about it, she took out her mobile phone and dialed Tong Si Dingli's number, "Is it here?"

"Well, I just saw her." Si Dingli opened the door of the villa, and Shao Jiayi was bulging his cheeks and staring at him.

Shao Mian looked at his wife questioningly, where did he go?

"Okay, you have something to talk about. When she comes back later, I will ask your goddad to pick her up."

"No need for godmother, I'll send her back later." Siding Li pulled Shao Jiayi in and closed the door of the villa.

After hanging up the phone, Shao Mian stared at his wife dissatisfied when he heard his daughter go to Stingli.

Bo Yiyue coldly snorted, "What are you staring at me, your daughter is willing to go."

"Let Mianmian stay away from Dingli in the future."

"You can control your daughter, go and talk!" Bo Yiyue sat on the bed and covered it with a thin quilt.

Shao Mian looked at his wife speechlessly, it was because he couldn't control Mianmian that she let her as a mother talk.

Now the problem kicked him back again, and Shao Mian took out his mobile phone and was about to call Steinli.

"what are you doing?"

"Call the boy Ding Li and ask him to fire Mianmian."

Bo Yiyue took her husband's mobile phone, "Forget it, let's not interfere with their affairs, let the children solve it by themselves!"

...

Villa No. 9 is magnificent. It's not just for anyone who wants to live in. This is the dream of the poor and the paradise of the

rich.

At this moment, there was an unexpected scene inside.

The two people stared at each other with big eyes, and the enemies met with jealousy.

“This girl is here! Let me tell you, this girl is not doing it! Goodbye!” Shao Jiayi dropped a word, turned around and walked outside. It was so annoying that she didn’t take care of such a difficult guy, who Love to wait and wait.

Her wrist was pulled by the man, “Shao Jiayi, do you like Han Tao?”

No matter what! Shao Jiayi glared at him, “You don’t need to worry about it, just be in love with your girlfriend, and don’t care about other people’s nostalgia!”

“Answer my question.” Stingli ignored her anger and asked her faintly, calmly, as if he had already seen everything and controlled everything.

Seeing Stingli’s cold look, Shao Jiayi wanted to kick him.

Don’t let her come if you don’t want to see her. What do you mean by shaking your face when you come! Angrily replied, “That’s right, I like Han Tao so much, what’s wrong! Have you eaten your rice?”

Stingli let go of her wrist, “So, you also had a relationship with him?”

Shao Jiayi’s head exploded, his cheeks flushed, “Pop!” With a slap, there was silence in the villa.

Shao Jiayi looked at Si Dingli’s gloomy face, shrank his neck, rubbing his sore palms, “Sidingli, you are shameless!”

The man’s gaze gradually returned to her, he rudely pushed her against the door behind her, gritted his teeth and glared at her, “Shao Jiayi, see how I killed you today!”

After speaking, he took her wrist and walked upstairs quickly.

“You let me go, Stingli! Bastard, I don’t want to go up!” Shao Jiayi struggled free from his hand, and the phone fell to the ground without time to pay attention.

She struggled so hard, Stingli simply carried her up.

Pushing open the door of the bedroom on the second floor and throwing her on the big bed, Shao Jiayi was hit.

Taking advantage of the time when Stingli closed, Shao Jiayi quickly got up from the bed and got out of the bed from the other side.

Stingli did not stop blowing up the dust and caught her, “Ah, Stingli, I was wrong, I was wrong!”

The fooder was Junjie, and Shao Jiayi quickly apologized in order not to be killed.

“It’s late!” Stingli threw her back on the big bed again, and then he bullied herself up.

Untie the black tie on her neck, preparing to trap her hands. Shao Jiayi suddenly raised his right leg and kicked him to the fatal place.

Stingli was aware of her movement and controlled her murderous legs with a black face, pressing her under her body and unable to move.

After binding her hands, she got up from the bed.

He squeezed her chin easily, and looked at her shaking with a sneer, “Woman, dare to slap me, it’s amazing!”

People had to bow their heads under the eaves, and Shao Jiayi cried and said, “Please let me go, I can’t make a mistake.”

Shao Jiayi also admired her courage, and dared to slap him in the face, hum, can she say that she regrets it?

“No! You brave woman, let’s see how I clean up you today!”

Siding loosened her chin and pushed her down on the bed.

The distance between the two people was only a few tenths of a millimeter in an instant, and the hands bound by the ties pressed against his white chest.

Shao Jiayi’s eyes grumbled and changed his strategy,

“Sidingli, you are someone who has a girlfriend. We are not suitable like this!”

“It’s appropriate and inappropriate, I’ll have the final say! It’s not your turn to point out!”

...

“Not being domineering will die!” Shao Jiayi has never seen such a domineering man. At this moment, she no longer regrets the slap on him just now.

“I only know I will die if I don’t kill you!” He will be mad at her.

Stingli felt that his decision was correct, and after killing her, no one would dare to anger him again!

The big palm slowly gripped her snow-white neck, and the strength gradually deepened.

Shao Jiayi seemed to feel the fear of death. She was really

frightened when she saw the man in front of her viciously.
It's over, it's over, dying, dying?
Shao Jiayi gritted his teeth and raised his head vigorously,
blocking the man's thin lips.
Stingli was forced to stop biting and gnawing at him.
The fragrance of a woman came out, and her smooth pajamas
pressed tightly to his arm, which was exploding in the air.
An ambiguous breath gradually rose in the air, and the man let
go of the big palm that controlled her neck.
Hugging her waist, turning passive into active.
“Yeah.” The woman whispered softly.
“Sidingli, don't.” A strange feeling came to her, her voice
trembling slightly.
Sidingli closed his eyes tightly and clenched his hands into
fists. The **** woman dared to seduce him!
“Shao Jiayi, are you so cheap? Just under Han Tao last night,
now under me again, eh?”
The naked humiliation made Shao Jiayi's face pale instantly.

Chapter 780: I want to see you hit you once

It turned out that she was such a woman in his heart!

“Sidingli, who do you think you are! Or do you think everyone will be around you? Except for Song Zhiqing, the blind person who can look at you, you are the person I hate Shao Jiayi the most!”

Time stood still again, the charming atmosphere in the room was subverted, and at this moment there was only anger and coldness.

Stingli’s cell phone rang again and again, and no one cared about it.

Her eyes are stubborn, his eyes are cold!

“Shao Jiayi, in the future, if you dare to mention leaving SL again, I will ruin you!” After vigorously untying her tie, Steinli got up from the bed and picked up the phone next to her.

It’s Shao Mian.

He closed his eyes and slid down the answer button,

“Goddaddy.”

The sound is no different.

“Ding Li, why Mianmian hasn’t come back yet, and I haven’t gotten through her mobile phone, is she still with you?” Shao Mian breathed a sigh of relief when the two people finally got through.

“Yes, godfather, I will send her back now.” When Steinli Yu Guang saw her out of the bedroom, he followed.

“okay.”

Throwing the phone aside, he followed her in a few strides, and then passed her and walked ahead.

Neither of them spoke. When they left the villa, Stingli did not drive, but just walked ahead in silence.

Halfway through, there was no shadow next to him.

He turned around and she stood in place.

Still silent.

Under the street lamp, she looked at an unknown place with no expression on her face. It was the first time for Steinli to see Shao Jiayi like this, as if surrounded by deep sadness.

He put one hand in his trouser pocket, wrapped her shoulder with the other arm, and walked forward.

She stubbornly got rid of his control and stared at him fiercely,

as if she had an enemy with him.

Ignoring the look in her eyes, he continued to hold her shoulders and walk forward.

She got rid of again.

“Go away, you don’t need to be nosy! I know the way myself!”

Stingli put the retracted right hand into his pants pocket, “Shao Jiayi, don’t know what is good or bad.”

To outsiders, they seem to be awkward lovers.

After waiting for a long time, Shao Mian couldn’t wait for her daughter, so she came out to pick her up in person and saw this scene after not walking a few steps.

“I just don’t know what is good or bad. What does Ssi always come out to send me to do? Don’t forget that I am another man’s woman. Since I am so cheap, you are not afraid of polluting your fresh and refined self?”

When Shao Jiayi also had a poisonous tongue, although his skills were not high, it was enough to block people speechless!

“Shao Mianmian, don’t anger me anymore!”

Stingli took a step forward, narrowing the distance between the two people, and at the same time made Shao Jiayi feel the dangerous aura emanating from him.

It’s just that Shao Jiayi has torn his face, what else is there to be afraid of?

“What about irritating you? Destroying me? Alas, President Si, I’m so scared... well, well.”

Under the street light, the man lowered his head and plugged the woman’s chattering red lips. This scene was stunned by Bo Yiyue, who followed and Shao Mian, who had been standing still.

Shao Jia couldn’t follow it, and Steinli wrapped her right arm around her waist and clasped her tightly in his arms, making her unable to move easily.

The little girl was forced to lift her toes and cater to his kiss.

Shao Mian breathed fire in his eyes, and he rolled up his sleeves and was about to come over to beat Si Ding Li.

Bo Yiyue quickly grabbed her husband and went back to the apartment.

After a long time, Shao Jiayi continued to die, “I heard that Si always has a habit of cleanliness. Isn’t it disgusting for women

that other men have kissed?”

Stingli knew that she was deliberately stimulating herself, and the topic successfully aroused his anger, and coldly returned to her, “It would be good if the first kiss is mine.”

Shao Jiayi’s face flushed, how did he know? Oh, she told him! “Hehe, Mr. Si is not also the first kiss, so it seems that I am not at a loss, and I can even even.”

“In this way, I’m really sorry that I didn’t win you for the first time!” The man’s voice was so flat that people couldn’t hear his emotions.

To Shao Jiayi, Steinli said that her first time was like saying that she had lost a few hundred yuan today, so plain.

She turned around to conceal her blush, pretending to be indifferent irony, “Could it be that the 25-year-old Stingli, the transnational president of the SL Group, is there for the first time?”

It was originally a very glorious thing, but how could it be so ashamed to say it from her mouth?

He strode to follow her footsteps, clasped her shoulders tightly, and wickedly blew in her ears, “Is there anyway you want to try?”

Shao Jiayi’s face was red and bloody, and he pushed his arm away, “Are you asking this lady to flip your brand? Sorry, this lady is very picky. Normal men don’t meet my appetite.”

Shao’s villa will be here soon.

Si Dingli was irritated by Shao Jiayi’s face as black as the bottom of a pot, “Shao Jiayi, don’t be pretentious. Don’t forget what I warned you about. If you dare to be late tomorrow, I will immediately let someone take yours. The private photos are posted to the media.”

...

Shao Jiayi stood in a daze, watching the proud man leave with graceful steps.

After a long while, “Sidingli, you bastard, I want to see you hit you once!”

After shouting Shao Jiayi’s whole person panting, it can be seen how loud her voice is.

After a short silence, Shao Mian’s faint voice came from the door of the villa, “Shao Mianmian, you get me back!”

Uh... Shao Jiayi looked back at Shao Mian’s face. It was

strange. How could it be the same as Sidingli?
“Dad!” After saying hello, Shao Jiayi quickly rushed upstairs.
Shao Jiayi ignored him when Shao Mian called her behind,
closed the door and wrapped herself in the bed.
Shao Mian was ready to teach him a lot. Who knew this girl
seemed to be able to guess what he was thinking, so she fled.
Looking at the back of her daughter’s disappearance, she
shook her head helplessly. Her daughter is too big to be
managed.

On the balcony

Stingli looked at the red wine in the glass and recalled what
Shao Jiayi said earlier, “The person I hate Shao Jiayi the most
is you!”

This sentence seemed to have magical power, echoing in his
ears over and over again.

I drank the red wine irritably and filled it up again.

The mobile phone in the bedroom jingled, and Steinli did not
intend to care about it.

But I don’t know why Shao Jiayi’s face was flashed in his
mind for a moment. He walked into the bedroom with red
wine and picked up his mobile phone.

A text message: Where did you come from my private photos,
honestly, did you lie to me!

Siding Li looked at the phone and sneered, isn’t he thinking
about it! “Don’t forget that night.”

The ambiguity of these words made Shao Jiayi who was
wrapped in the quilt blush instantly. This **** man actually
took advantage of the danger and took her private photos!

See how she repays him!

Hiss... My stomach hurts.

It’s weird. Why didn’t it hurt when I went to see Stingli? Now
that I came back, I started again.

Aunt, aunt, what are you doing?

Chapter 781: Since I'm pregnant

He snapped a few words and sent it over: I want this lady to work, so let me ask for two days off first.

“What disease? Han Tao infected it? Then I understand.”

... Shao Jiayi held the phone tightly, closed his eyes, clenched his teeth, and rolled on the bed several times.

This time it was not painful, but angry!

“Understand you big head! Stingli, let's wait and see in the future, you let me go to work, don't blame me for turning the company off for you.”

Seeing this message, Steinli felt a trace of regret in his heart.

He fully believes in the level of noisy Shao Jiayi, and if he doesn't turn the company off, he will at least turn half of it.

“Be honest with me, don't forget that I have your handle in my hand!”

Then there was silence over there. When Steinli was about to go to the bathroom, the phone rang again. He immediately threw the bathrobe aside and picked up his phone.

“Just say it directly, if you are not allowed to ask for leave, can you be responsible for what happened if you were not allowed to ask for leave?”

“Don't ask for leave, I will be responsible if something goes wrong!”

...

Shao Jiayi was holding her cellphone and wanted to cry without tears. How could she get the demon of Steinli?

“Scumbag!” She gave him back two words viciously.

“Thanks for the compliment.”

...

Shao Jiayi felt that he had to think of a way. If he had a picture of her on his phone, she would definitely be tortured into neurosis by him! Therefore, she must get his cell phone.

SL Group

In the strange eyes of everyone, Shao Jiayi entered the company faintly.

She is now unique in the company, and no one wants to be friends with her. But as proud as Shao Jiayi, she didn't bother to be friends with people she was friends with.

Just after sitting down at the desk where he was isolated, Shao Jiayi's cell phone rang.

“Rui Rui.” It was Zheng Shurui.

Zheng Shurui’s next sentence made Shao Jiayi jump up, “What did you say? Are you getting married? Zheng Shurui, your head has a fever!”

Aware of her reaction, Shao Jiayi glanced at everyone’s puzzled eyes with embarrassment, she suppressed her voice, “Ah? Zheng Shurui, you just graduated less than two months ago, you are...pregnant!”

I was pregnant with three words and was raised by her again. Then Stingli walked to the door of the office, and his graceful steps stopped.

Shao Mianmian is pregnant?

pregnant?

Stingli, who has no experience in this aspect, fully believes that Shao Jiayi is pregnant.

Because he thought Shao Jiayi and Han Tao had already had a relationship, and pregnancy was normal.

And as to how long it has been in a relationship, it will be pregnant, Stingli has never learned about this common sense. Therefore, his special assistant, colleague Shao Jiayi, became pregnant.

Stepping into the office, Steinli sat on the BOSS chair, looking at the city scenery outside the French windows.

After a long time, press Shi Xiao’s inside line, “Let Shao Te help come in.”

Shi Xiao listened to the sound of something wrong there, and glanced sympathetically at Shao Jiayi, who was still shaking his head, humming a small song, “Tsao Shao, the president will let you in.” Little girl asks for more blessings!

“Call me?” Shao Jiayi was still immersed in the shock that Zheng Shurui brought to her. After thinking about it, she was happy for Zheng Shurui.

After all, getting married and getting pregnant is a happy event, and it is worthy of joy.

In Shi Xiao’s sympathetic eyes, Shao Jiayi knocked on the door of the president’s office.

“In.”

Shao Jiayi stepped into the office and closed the door. The moment I saw Stingli, I started to think about how to get Stingli’s mobile phone.

Looking at the little woman who was scurrying, Steinli took out an object from the side and put it on the desk, “Since you are pregnant, please quit your job and go home to have a baby. Here are one million checks. Salary.”

He has exhausted his benevolence and righteousness. From now on, it doesn't matter if he goes his own way.

Shao Jiayi saw the phone on his desk at a glance, so he was absent-minded about what he said.

“Salary, what's wrong with the salary?” Her gaze kept staring at the phone, and her pace gradually moved closer to the desk.

The opportunity was rare, so she could just grab it.

Si Dingli squinted at the absent-minded Shao Jiayi. It was obvious that she didn't listen to what he said just now.

Following her gaze, Steinli was puzzled.

“Shao Mianmian!”

“Huh?” The small body was already close to the desk.

“what are you doing?”

He stretched out his hand and saw that the phone was in his hand, but he slapped a big palm halfway and took it away.

He pulled his face down instantly, “You're stingy.”

“What are you doing with my phone.” This little woman always thinks very strangely.

Just like now, she talked about her pregnancy, but she called up his mobile phone.

“Can you see it? What brand and how much? Where did you buy it?” Shao Jiayi indifferently pulled out a lot of nonsense.

Compete for the mobile phone battle, the first round failed!

“Is it different from yours?” Steinli said to expose her lie.

Yes, Shao Jiayi and Stingli's mobile phones are both high-end brands, but the models are different.

Shao Jiayi smiled and immediately changed the subject,

“CEO, what are you doing with me?”

Stingli's face was full of black lines. Shao Jiayi was very good. He broke many times for the first time.

Coldly repeated what she had just said, and pushed the check in front of her.

“Pregnant? Expecting childbirth?” Shao Jiayi only felt a puff of gas rushing to his forehead quickly, and the small hands on both sides of his body made fists.

When I was so angry, I was calm.

“I already know, now I can leave with the check.” Steinli leaned back in his chair, closing his eyes and didn’t want to see her.

Shao Jiayi didn’t know how many deep breaths, then put on a sweet smile, “Sir, wait a moment, you are so good to me, I have to give you a parting gift!”

Parting gift? Stingli didn’t even open his eyes, and waved to Shao Jiayi, indicating that she could go out.

Shao Jiayi told himself again and again, Shao Jiayi hold back, hold back, don’t get angry! After a while, Siding Li was blasted with anger.

The girl left the office, and the office regained its brief peace. She didn’t even touch the check on the desk.

ten minutes later

Shao Jiayi pushed open the office door directly, walked in, put the things in his hands behind him, and did not forget to lock the office door.

Sidingli frowned and looked at her strangely.

The girl ran to him happily, she didn’t know what she was holding with her hands, and put her back behind her, “Siding, you close your eyes first, I want to give you a surprise.”
naive!

“Take it out if you want it!” He has no time to play with her!

“Oh, this is my last request. Will Mr. Si cooperate!” Shao Jiayi smiled and acted like a baby.

Chapter 782: You better kill me

Si Dingli's brows were already frowned into the word "Chuan", forget it, and allow her to indulge one last time.

Close your eyes and lean back on the chair.

Shao Jiayi's complexion changed, his face full of anger, took out the things behind him, and cautiously walked around Stingli.

"Sir, don't worry, you'll be ready in half a minute... a big surprise!"

There was something left on Stingli's body. When he realized that something was wrong, it was already too late.

Suddenly opening his eyes, Shao Jiayi used both hands to tighten the rope that had been wrapped several times.

The man in the BOSS chair could not move.

"Shao Jiayi!" the man warned coldly.

Shao Jiayi, who was in anger, didn't care about him, and quickly circled him several times, as if he was worried that he was still wrapped around his legs several times.

"Shao Jiayi, are you looking for death?" Sidingli darkened his face and stared fiercely at the same angry little girl.

What is she angry about? Too much less than a million? For more than a month, one million yuan cheaper for her!

Tie the rope tightly, and Shao Jiayi patted the invisible dust on his hands.

Pulled a stool from the side, sat on the opposite side of Stingli with Erlang's legs crossed.

"Sidingli, you scumbag! Bastard! Rotten egg! Smelly duck egg! Pregnant? You are pregnant! You are pregnant for one month, two months, three months...you should have given birth!"

"Sidingli, see how this lady teaches you today."

Shao Jiayi stood up from the chair and picked up the fountain pen next to his office.

"Shao Jiayi, I warn you, don't mess around!" For the first time in such a panic, the man gritted his teeth and wanted to tear the girl to pieces.

"Why do you say that I am pregnant? You know so much, is the child yours?" Shao Jiayi opened the cap and narrowed the distance with him.

Stingli looked at the stubborn girl and sneered, "Do you not

know what good things you did with Han Tao in the woods?” When did Shao Jiayi start to lie? Stingli was full of contempt. “Stingli, is your IQ zero?” Shao Jiayi looked at Stingli as the president in disbelief, even if something happened to her and Han Tao.

Is that only two days? Is she non-human? Get pregnant in two days!

“Sorry, let you down, my IQ is two hundred and three!”

Speaking of this, Steinli was very proud.

The girl sneered disdainfully and shook the pen in her hand,

“Two hundred and three? I think it is two hundred and five, right?”

The man’s face was as dark as the bottom of a pot, he struggled to earn his wrists, and the ropes were still firmly tied together.

Shao Jiayi picked up the pen and approached him, and in response to the sharp warning from the man, he drew a circle on his forehead.

“Sdingli, Sidingli, you are really stupid. Go and ask your godmother, how long did she get pregnant? Two days? You say I’m pregnant...” Well, draw another one, one diagonally of.

“Do you think I am a Martian? Well, even if I do something bad, I will get pregnant in two days...”

I’m drawing a head, I’m drawing a tail. It’s good, so I’ll modify it.

“Shao Jiayi, stop me!”

stop? After finally catching an opportunity, she didn’t.

“Dare to ruin the reputation of this lady, and see how I teach you! What’s wrong with you as the president, and the president is also a human, oh! Not only a human, but also a scum! Tsk tusk.”

Sidingli squeezed a word from his lips and teeth, “Shao Jiayi, you better kill me! Otherwise, it depends on how I kill you!”

Don’t kill him, wait until he gets free, either he will die or she will die!

“I won’t kill you, I’m not so cruel, don’t worry.” Shao Jiayi added the last stroke and nodded in satisfaction.

“Dare to take my private photos, Sidingli, from now on, you will have a handle in my hand, hahahaha.” Shao Jiayi’s smug

laugh echoed throughout the office.

She took out her mobile phone and took several photos of Stingli's appearance.

The face of the man in the photo is ugly, but the turtle on his forehead is very conspicuous, hahahahahaha.

The smiling Shao Jiayi almost rolled on the ground.

Then he picked up his phone again, "Shao Jiayi, put my phone down for me!" He seemed to know what she was going to do and couldn't let her look through his photo album.

The girl stuck her tongue out proudly, "Slightly, I just won't let it go."

"You know better than anyone else what a crime it would be to look through the privacy of others! If you don't kill me today, I will put you in prison and let you sit through the prison!"

Shao Jiayi still listened to Stingli's warning. She seemed to remember, what kind of crime was the person who touched the privacy of others? Shao Jiakang told her several times before, why did she forget?

Forget it, "I forgot, you who don't know are not guilty!"

She would comfort her, Shao Jiayi found his photo album in his phone.

There is only one photo above, which is the photo she took in her pajamas that night!

and so! "Sidingli, you fool me!" She stared at him again and anger.

Seeing that the focus of her attention was actually here, Stingli breathed a sigh of relief and returned to the original state, "Why? Wearing pajamas is not a private photo? Shao Jiayi, how open your mind is, or... I hope I will shoot Are you fruitful?"

His words made Shao Jiayi blush.

This stinky man, she fell off his phone heavily, picked up the pen, and wrote two words on his face: scumbag!

Si Dingli's face was tense, without a word, Shao Jiayi, you wait for me!

No one has ever dared to insult him so much, Shao Jiayi, you seem to be!

Before I knew it, the three words Shao Jiayi had already been recited hundreds of times.

At this time, the inside line of the office rang. Shao Jiayi

picked up the inside line and answered it. Shi Xiao's voice came from over there, "President, Miss Song is here!" Shao Jiayi clutched the microphone and cleared his throat. Under Sidingli's murderous eyes, he squeezed his throat and asked himself to imitate the man's voice, "Let her come in!" "President, what's wrong with your voice?" Shi Xiao glanced at the closed office strangely. What are the president and Shao Jiayi doing inside?

Shao Jiayi was afraid of revealing stuffing, and hung up the phone quickly.

Run to lock the office door and unlock it.

Then he moved Stingli's stool back to its original position with great effort.

In the unbelievable gaze of the man, Shao Jiayi thief smiled and sat on Steinli's lap.

...

The posture was extremely ambiguous, but it just happened to be able to block the rope on Stingli.

The girl sat on the man's body and kept blinking her eyes triumphantly, "Honestly, or I will let Song Zhiqing look at your **** face... Oh, no, the bastard's face is painted."

"Shao Jiayi, I advise you, where is the best way to flee later, or else..."

"Ding Li!" Song Zhiqing's crisp voice came in with the sound of the door opening.

Chapter 783: Shao Jiayi wanted in the city

The scene in the office stung Song Zhiqing's eyes.

A woman is sitting on a man with her back to her...

Shao Jiayi smiled slightly, and his arms clung to the man's neck, "Brother Dingli, your figure is really good, your chest is so strong, look at this abdominal muscles, tut tut..."

Stingli looked at the woman's blushing face jokingly. It was a tender bean sprout and he had to pretend to be mature.

"Get down!" The man's cold voice made Song Zhiqing feel better.

Close the office door and walk in front of the two people.

"Brother Dingli, don't let her come over, everyone thought about it, eh?" Shao Jiayi really wanted to slap his own face, where did he learn to be so charming. She herself is blind.

The sound of high heels is getting closer and closer.

"Stop, don't come over!" After being stopped by Siding Li, Song Zhiqing looked at the scene in front of him with heartache. What is she in Ding Li's heart?

"Ding Li, I am your girlfriend, and you are in front of me, with other women..."

Song Zhiqing's eyes were red, she was really loving, and there was no other factor.

"His girlfriend? I'm still Mr. Si's woman! Mr. Si, are you going to delete the person's private photos! Otherwise, you are shy!" Shao Jiayi moved restlessly, because she felt a The hard thing stalked herself, but she didn't know what it was.

The more joyful she moved, the faster Steingli's breathing became.

"Zhiqing, you go back first."

"Ding Li!" Song Zhiqing looked at the man blocked by the woman in disbelief, she was going to see who this woman was!

She was about to see the woman's appearance, and was yelled by Sidingli again, "Song Zhiqing, didn't you hear what I said?"

Song Zhiqing stopped again and took a deep breath, "Ding Li, I hope you can give me an explanation for what happened today!"

At this moment, Shao Jiayi boldly kissed Stingli's thin lips.

Well, she just wanted to tear down the pair of Steinli and Song

Zhiqing.

Who makes Stingli so annoying!

The lingering kiss made Song Zhiqing clenched her fists. For a man as good as Sidingli, although Song Zhiqing had been prepared for other women beside him, she still couldn't accept it after she saw it with her own eyes.

Song Zhiqing opened the office door, rushed out, and when she reached the elevator entrance, she came back and stood in front of Shi Xiao.

Shi Xiao didn't want to get involved, and shrank his neck as if he hadn't seen Song Zhiqing.

Song Zhiqing, who returned to her normal mood, knocked on his desk, "Special Assistant, who is the woman inside!"

Knowing that he can't escape, Shi Xiao smiled awkwardly and raised his head, "Miss Song, I don't know too!"

"Special assistant teacher, is your girlfriend the head of the finance department of our company, Liu Li."

The naked threat made Shi Xiao's heart sink, and he unconsciously spit out, "Shao special help."

Song Zhiqing looked at the door of the office with disbelief, as if to see it through.

Didn't Ding Li say that Shao Jiayi is his sister version? Hehe, she seems to be too naive.

Shao Jiayi, you wait for me!

The sound of high heels gradually disappeared.

In the office, Shao Jiayi let go of Steping Li, who was almost passive, and jumped off him as if fleeing.

After tidying up, he looked at the man who was about to collapse provocatively.

"Sidingli, let me tell you, this girl is not pregnant, go home to make up for your gynecological common sense! If you don't understand, you can ask godmother, I believe godmother will kill you!"

When something was accidentally swept, Shao Jiayi's head exploded again.

So, it was Stingli just now... "Ah!" Shao Jiayi screamed and walked out!

The office door was reclosed, and Shao Jiayi gasped for breath.

Suddenly, there was something wrong. It turned out that

several people in the secretary area were staring at her with strange eyes.

Shao Jiayi smiled, quickly returned to his position, and escaped with his own bag.

Behind him, there was a roar of Siding Li, “Shi Xiao, get in!” Five minutes later, Shi Xiao walked out of the office with a normal expression, then found a place where no one was there, and laughed.

He actually saw the president’s face...hahahahahaha.

There is a turtle, hahahahahaha.

It also wrote the words scumbag, hahahahaha. Nothing, he was going to laugh to death.

Before long, Sidingli walked out of the office with a murderous look. A number was dialed on his mobile phone.

The people in the secretary area clearly heard him say, “The whole city wants Shao Jiayi... Yes, she committed the crime. Sin...I will send it to my villa as soon as I find it.”

Therefore, when Shao Jiayi drove a Mercedes Benz and wandered everywhere, a large number of policemen searched the city for Shao Jiayi’s whereabouts.

Within an hour, Shao Jiayi’s car was stopped by six police cars from front to back and from left to right.

Seeing this formation, she couldn’t help but think of Steinli’s green face.

Before the people in the police car got off, Shao Jiayi took the bag and prepared to abandon the car and flee.

But the way was blocked by three or four policemen. Without a word, Shao Jiayi raised one leg and swept over.

The police did not expect that she would attack, and a policeman was kicked aside by her abruptly.

The other three police officers went up together, and Shao Jiayi moved a little bit before rushing up.

Behind him came the voice of a policeman holding a megaphone, “Shao Jiayi, you are assaulting a policeman and you are committing a crime. I advise you to hurry up.”

Close hand? Let Stingli put her in the small black room? Bah, she is not stupid!

Shao Jiayi easily subdued two or three policemen, and then quickly fled forward. This scene saw a lot of passers-by.

However, Shao Jiayi was very sad because she parked a Rolls

Royce firmly in front of her.

This Rolls-Royce has been looking for her for half an hour.

There are wolves in front and tigers in the back. She cried out with a cry of unlucky face.

Then he ran into the alley on one side, but Mr. Si came to arrest people himself, how could she escape?

Within two minutes, Steinli was once again overshadowing Shao Jiayi with one hand.

Shao Jiayi was grabbing the collar by him, and when he was holding it up, he quickly dialed his brother's phone, "Brother, I'm here in Stingli, help!"

Stingli grabbed her mobile phone unceremoniously, then threw her into the back seat and directly locked Rolls-Royce.

Picked up her mobile phone and put it to her ear, "Jiakang, Shao Mianmian will give it to me for a few days, and explain it to godmother and father."

... Shao Jiakang looked at the ended call dumbfounded, how could he explain it to his parents? Let Dad know that his sister has fallen into Stingli's hands for several days, or through him, his legs are really unsafe!

At present, we can only unite the weak underbelly of my father-Mom, save my life!

Chapter 784: Isn't that Stingli's car?

The police captain here had to take away Shao Jiayi who attacked the police, but Steinli didn't know what to say to him. The captain took a few police cars and left.

Shao Jia Yisser shrank on the Rolls-Royce seat, why is God so unfair to her, and the retribution comes so quickly!

Who will save her!

Shao Jiayi told Tiantian to not respond, and was taken away by Stingli, who made the earth not working.

Stingli took her to his villa without saying a word, randomly found an empty house on the third floor, threw her in, locked the door, and left.

left?

Just left?

She seemed to hear the sound of the villa door being closed. Shao Jiayi was in a hurry in the room. Her mobile phone had not been returned to her just now. Now she only has one bag, and everyone outside is contacting to make it up.

Looking at the window, it is easy to flip out, but the third floor! Too high, Shao Jiayi still does not have the courage to seek death.

Finally, the more he thought about it, the more disturbed he became, and Shao Jiayi decided to jump out of the window and escape.

But when she was looking for something like a rope, Dangdang sound rang out the window.

She looked at several people who were hung in the air and opened the window, "What are you doing?"

"Security window!" The other party threw her three words and continued to work.

... Shao Jiayi was stunned, Stingli thought of this? She doesn't want it!

With a cry, Shao Jiayi decided to start with the installer,

"Brothers, I was locked up by a pervert, please help me."

"Then why don't you call the police?"

One sentence left Shao Jiayi speechless, she called the police? Wasn't it the police who came to catch her just now? But bit the bullet and said, "I don't have a cell phone."

"Give you my cell phone, call the police, girl." The installer handed her a cell phone sympathetically.

Shao Jiayi took the phone speechlessly, and then went through everyone's numbers in his mind.

I can't let my parents know about this, and there are no suitable people. What should I do?

correct! Han Tao! She remembered that Han Tao's mobile phone number was the bomb number!

Who is it? Later, Han Tao told her several times, thinking hard, Shao Jiayi finally remembered his number.

"Hey, Brother Tao, it's me. Come and save me. I'm on the third floor of Villa No.9 at Yugu Mingdi, the room where the anti-theft window is installed. Come quietly, don't alarm the police."

"What's wrong with you Jiayi?" Han Tao thought that something had happened to Shao Jiayi, and immediately took some people to rush to the place she said.

"I have nothing serious, come quietly, come at night! Don't let the police know, remember!" It was quiet at night, when Stingli relaxed his vigilance.

As if hearing something outside the door, Shao Jiayi quickly closed the phone and returned it to the installer.

After Si Dingli shut Shao Jiayi at home, he immediately rushed to the company. There was an important meeting in the afternoon, and she would be dealt with at night!

Here, Han Tao looked at the phone in confusion, half wearing the military uniform. Go quietly at night? Don't call the police? So, is Shao Jiayi really kidnapped?

Then she said it would be night at night! Go and find out what's going on by yourself first.

Navigate to the Royal Valley Mansion, walked to the gate of the community and was blocked back.

The security asked him what villa number he was looking for, and he gave a random number. The security saw that he was wearing military uniform and let him in.

After a long circle, I found Villa No. 9, got out of the car, and circled the villa.

Sure enough, I saw a window in a room with anti-theft windows installed in a different style from the villa.

He took out his mobile phone and asked his men to find a technician, ready to remove the anti-theft window directly.

At noon, she still had a little conscience. She didn't know

where to find a chef and brought Shao Jiayi lunch.

After eating lunch, Shao Jiayi found a brand new four-piece set in the cabinet, spread it on the bed slantingly, and slept beautifully.

Waiting for Han Tao to come and pick her up at night.

When it got dark, Shao Jiayi heard strange noises coming from outside the window.

I opened my eyes and looked out the window. Two people were surrounding the window, not knowing what they were doing.

She shrank into the bed warily. At this time, she was walking along a rope by herself, fearing to reach the third floor and knocking on her window.

Shao Jiayi's eyes lit up, it was Han Tao!

Get up from the bed immediately and open the window.

“Brother Tao!”

Several soldiers stood under the villa.

With such a big movement here, the security had already notified Stingli.

Stingli immediately sent someone over, stopped them first, and hurried back.

If he guessed correctly, Shao Jiayi must have contacted Han Tao. As for how to contact Han Tao, either through the installer or the chef.

Yes, very smart.

It's just that Han Tao...

Stingli took out his cell phone and started contacting someone who could cure Han Tao.

The security window was quickly removed, and with the help of Han Tao and another soldier, Shao Jiayi successfully escaped the control of the third floor.

“Thank you Brother Tao.” Shao Jiayi was about to jump up happily.

The few order soldiers saw Shao Jiayi, their eyes straightened, beautiful! beauty!

When did Middle School Han meet such a beautiful and lovely beauty?

Han Tao glared at several of his men whose eyes were straight, everyone immediately retracted their gazes, “Boss, don't you introduce me?”

Shao Jiayi smiled sweetly at them and stretched out his right hand, "Hello, my name is Shao Jiayi, thank you for your help today!"

She shook hands with everyone one by one, she was lovely and amiable, which gave everyone a good impression.

Looking at the boys with straight gazes, Han Tao coughed in dissatisfaction, "Let's leave here first and say something in the car."

Shao Jiayi got into the military vehicle, sat in the co-pilot, and Han Tao drove himself.

The car started slowly and drove forward.

Only within two minutes, a Rolls-Royce turned its head, and it was in the middle of the road, directly in front of the military vehicle.

Several Bentleys followed the Rolls-Royce, lining up to block all the roads.

Han Tao immediately stepped on the brakes, and the two soldiers behind stared at the car in front dissatisfiedly, "This is looking for death!"

And Shao Jiayi in the car trembled carefully.

Isn't that Stingli's car?

The Rolls-Royce master driver got off the car, opened the door of the rear seat, and got out of the car with a man stepping on brown leather shoes.

Paired with an expensive white casual shirt, his demeanor reveals his dignity and extraordinaryness.

He put his hands in his trouser pockets and stood right in front of the military vehicle like this, staring at the woman in the vehicle with cold eyes.

Stingli got out of the car, and all the bodyguards on the Bentley at the back came down. There were about a dozen neatly standing beside the car.

The scene is very high profile. Fortunately, it is in the Migu Mansion, a wealthy area, where few people can afford to live, so there are few vehicles.

Chapter 785: Han Tao accepts punishment

“There is another way, we retreat.” Shao Jiayi’s voice trembled unconsciously.

Han Tao glanced at her and told him intuitively that the man in front had an unusual relationship with Shao Jiayi.

If he was right, when he saw Shao Jiayi for the first time, Shao Jiayi jumped from him and then onto himself.

Also, this man, he knows. Just like his father, Stingli, a man of business genius.

He also discovered that since he saw Shao Jiayi, there was no one else in his eyes...

The orderly soldier behind didn’t know his identity, “Boss, who is this man, shit, did you come back from the glacier?”

“That look is so cold.”

The military vehicle stepped back a bit, and Steinli still stood calmly on the spot, without any reaction, as if he was not afraid of Shao Jiayi running away.

Because he knew that Shao Jiayi could not escape!

The military vehicle turned around in place, and Shao Jiayi and Steinli looked at each other, and suddenly made a face at him.

It seems to tell Stingli again, do you think we can’t help it?

However, the reality did disappoint Shao Jiayi.

As soon as the two military vehicles turned around, they found more military vehicles, slowly coming from behind them.

Han Tao, who saw the license plate number, was surprised.

Not only are there grandpa’s cars, but there are also those of the military commander’s major and minor. Needless to say.

Everyone got off the car immediately, including Han Tao.

Shao Jiayi had already seen what was happening outside, and looked at Han Tao with his orderly soldiers standing in front of two military vehicles in surprise, giving a standard military salute.

Are these people called by Stingli?

Shao Jiayi decided to go back and ask his godmother how many people with rights did Steinli know.

Police cars in the city during the day and military vehicles in the community at night.

But the most important thing now is to escape and don’t let Stingli catch her.

Opening the car door quietly, when Shao Jiayi was about to step away, he saw a serious old man getting on and off the opposite car.

Shao Jiayi immediately stood up straight and ran over, “Grandpa Han.”

Admiral Han saw the familiar little girl, his original serious face softened a bit, and waved at her, “Little girl, come here.” Han Tao watched with complicated eyes as Shao Jiayi happily ran to his grandfather’s side. When did this little girl start to be so close to his grandfather?

The Young Master Si and Stingli both came over, so the battle was really great.

Young Master Si was selfless and looked at Han Tao seriously, “Lieutenant Colonel Han, as a soldier, took the security windows of the people with his subordinates to take away the suspect privately, dealt with it in accordance with military regulations, and demoted to the first class. The penalty letter, tomorrow Come and sign it yourself.”

People? Is Dingli a common people? crime suspect? When did she become a suspect?

Want to demote Han Tao? Shao Jiayi panicked.

“Grandpa, this has nothing to do with Brother Tao, it’s my fault, grandpa.”

Admiral Han shook his head at her, “As a lieutenant colonel, doesn’t Han Tao know what to do and what not to do? Such punishment is light to him!”

“Grandpa, it’s me...”

Han Tao’s heart tightened and his loud voice interrupted Shao Jiayi’s plea for him, “Han Tao accepts punishment, please ask the commander!”

Only Stingli watched this scene indifferently, without saying a word, and no one knew what he was thinking.

“Lieutenant General Han, now return to the army and discuss the punishment for you!” Si Dashao shook hands with Admiral Han and Steinli and then took the lead in getting into the car.

“Yes!”

Han Tao gave him a military salute, then looked at Shao Jiayi, “I will take you away!”

She is in difficulty now, and he can’t leave her alone.

Shao Jiayi’s heart tightened slightly. Looking at the serious

Han Tao, she was moved and wanted to cry. When she raised her step, “Shao Jiayi!”

The cold warning sound made Shao Jiayi stop.

Admiral Han looked at his grandson with anger on his face, “Han Tao, get back to the army!” None of the two grandsons made him worry!

It was Han Yue who was imprisoned in the army because of a woman before, and now he is a grandson who has always been a good-for-nothing. It is also because of...

Han Tao watched Grandpa want to talk, Shao Jiayi didn't want to make Han Tao angry with Grandpa Han because of herself, “Brother Tao, listen to Grandpa Han, you go back first, I'm fine.”

..... It's just that she has the final say.

Han Tao was helpless, “Contact me anytime if you have anything!” Then he trot into the military vehicle and drove away.

Admiral Han's expression improved a lot as he watched his grandson go.

“Grandpa Han, I'm sorry to cause you trouble.” Shao Jiayi looked at the old man guiltily.

Because of Han Yue, she has been to Han's house several times before, and Grandpa Han has always treated her well.

“It's okay, boy, from now on...”

“I know, I won't trouble Brother Tao again, and I won't contact Han Yue.” Shao Jiayi quickly assured.

Admiral Han looked at the little girl with satisfaction,

“Actually, Grandpa didn't mean that. If you really like Han Tao, I won't disagree with you.”

He knew that Han Yue also liked this little girl, and that Shao Jiayi liked him or not, and he knew this in his heart.

But I didn't expect that now the grandson, I don't know why I also know Shao Jiayi.

After returning, he must investigate this matter carefully.

“Grandpa Han...” Shao Jiayi wanted to say that she didn't like Han Tao, but thought of the nasty man behind him, “I know what you mean, Grandpa Han will go back and rest soon!”

General Han and Stingli shook hands and said goodbye, and Shao Jiayi watched all the military vehicles leave in an orderly manner.

“Why are you calling the boss of Grandpa Han and Brother Tao!” The girl returned to her senses, angrily accusing the man who said nothing.

Stingli was silent for a moment, “You are not qualified to ask me!”

Now he needs to settle accounts with her!

Shao Jiayi raised his right hand angrily and pointed to Stadli, “You, you, Stadli, I, Shao Jiayi, I will break our relationship in the future, no one knows anyone!”

Then took the opportunity to run in the opposite direction, “Shao Jiayi, am I so foolish?”

What do you mean? In the next moment, Shao Jiayi’s wrist was controlled by a force.

Under the street lamp, a man dragged a woman into Villa No. 9.

In the villa, two opposing people stood in the middle of the living room glaring at each other.

For the Nth time, the woman ran to the door of the villa, and Steinli easily caught her for the Nth time.

This time she dragged her directly to the second floor. In the corridor, Steinli’s cell phone rang, “Goddaddy.”

It’s Dad! Shao Jiayi was overjoyed and quickly approached Stingli’s phone, “Dad, come and save me! Dad!” Then her mouth was blocked by Stingli’s right hand, and she was pushed against the wall of the corridor. on.

“It’s okay, godfather, she smashed my window and made trouble for me at the company. I’ll talk to her.”

Chapter 786: She must break up with Steinli this time

“Mmm...” Shao Jiayi looked at Stingli in disbelief. When did she smash his window?

Shao Mian didn't know what was said over there, and Steinli replied, “No, take her on a business trip abroad tomorrow, godfather, don't worry, I will take good care of her.”

What? Shao Jiayi's face was dumbfounded. How could he become so quickly that Sidingli looked at her?

Then Steinli's face changed, “I know, he and Mianmian are not suitable.”

Ok? Who is not suitable for her?

Si Dingli's words let Shao Jiayi know who he was talking about, “His profession is very great. Not only does he often participate in dangerous activities, he is in the army 24 hours a day, 20 hours a day. He can't give continuous happiness. “

...

Shao Jiayi was not struggling, staring at the man covering his mouth, saying as if he could give him happiness.

“God, I have a sense of measure, I will not hurt Mianmian.”
father! father! You are the smartest lawyer! Don't believe this stinky man, he is about to hurt your daughter soon, come and save me!

Shao Jiayi struggled fiercely again, and Steinli listened to the lessons and explanations of the elders over there, and blocked the little woman's red lips with his own kisses.

...

Look, look, have you ever seen such a shameless person?

Fudge her dad over there, insult her over here!

When the little woman was kissed so that he didn't know the east, the west, the north, and the west, Steinli let go of her, and quickly told Shao Mian, “I know my godfather, you and godmother rest early, good night.”

Therefore, Shao Jiayi missed the opportunity to talk to his father under the lure of Stingli.

Her lips will release drugs, so that once he gets on it, he never wants to let go, making him want to kiss her again and again.

Rudely prying open her lips and teeth again, holding her tightly, and moving towards the bedroom.

Kicked the door open with his foot, and Shao Jiayi's coat fell to the ground.

She was held tightly in his arms by the man, and her neck was lifted involuntarily when his kiss came up.

Without turning on the light in the bedroom, Sidingli pressed her on the big bed and said gently in her ear, "Give it to me!" The simple two words awakened the addicted woman.

No, no, she is not ready yet.

However, where Steinli couldn't see, she rolled her eyes, "Sir, don't forget, brother Tao and I..."

What she said caused Stingli's actions to abruptly pause.

Stingli, who was dazzled by lust, looked at the little woman in the dark with scarlet eyes, "You can give it to him or me!"

"So, you want me to step on two boats and hover between the two of you?" Shao Jiayi's nails were pinched into his chest.

Sidingli took a bite on her lips, "I don't allow it, Shao Jiayi, I don't allow you to see that man again in the future!"

Thin beads of perspiration have begun to ooze on his forehead, as if he was holding back something.

Well, if she is not allowed to see Brother Tao, he is allowed to see Song Zhiqing.

"Haha." The woman smiled, knowing what was going on, she took the initiative to kiss the man's thin lips.

Stingli was surprised, thinking she had agreed to his request.

However, ten minutes later, a man's roar came from the bedroom, "Shao Jiayi!"

Shao Jiayi, who was named, lay down under him desperately, watching him and closing his eyes in pain.

Then the man sneered, "Do you think it is enough to have amulet? Let me tell you something you don't understand!"

The old driver without a teacher started driving!

"Shao Jiayi, you are one foot taller, but my devil is one foot taller!"

Shao Jiayi looked at Stingli suspiciously.

The man pulled her into the bathroom, threw her under the shower, looked at her evilly, and put his big palm on the hidden buckle of his belt...

Uh... what does he mean? Let yourself watch him take a bath?

The man's shirt was thrown in the storage box on the side, followed by the pants...

Ahhhhh! Shao Jiayi looked at the man's good figure in surprise and almost did not drool.

The air in the bathroom was gradually filled with hot mist, Shao Jiayi's face was flushed, and his eyes were staring at Steinli's chest tightly.

Unconsciously bit his index finger, continue, handsome guy, continue!

The last piece of clothing was thrown into the storage box by Stingli without hesitation, and Shao Jiayi suddenly covered his eyes.

OMG! She actually saw something that she shouldn't have seen. Will she have needle eyes?

Stingli put herself under the warm water of the shower, and looked at the little girl who was covering her eyes coldly.

Is this keeping virginity for Han Tao?

Then he can't let her go.

Simply rushed to herself, picked up Shao Jiayi's collar, and forced her to look at herself, "Shao Jiayi, now I will let you pay for the day's things!"

Ok?

In Shao Jiayi's confusion, the man pressed her down.

Shao Jiayi's head exploded.

Half an hour later

The man put on his bathrobe at random, wore his dripping hair and opened the bathroom.

With a squint, the woman who started brushing her teeth had a wicked smile.

Five minutes later, Shao Jiayi, who had already come out, saw the man leaning on the bedside, quickly returned to the bathroom and brushed his teeth again.

Rubbing her sour cheeks, Shao Jiayi was cruel. She must break up with Steinli this time!

Scrubbing, on the third time, Stingli pulled her out of the bathroom.

Throw it on the big bed, "Shao Jiayi, don't think that I will let you go."

It's a shame and shame, how could it be so easy to let her go?

Shao Jiayi got up from the bed, ran to the bedroom door without saying a word, and was easily caught by the man.

"Stingli, you go away, I want to break with you, you ignore me!"

How could he make her...oooooooo.

And her clothes are all wet because of him, what should I do?
He walked to his cloakroom, flipped through his wardrobe,
took out a shirt, and changed it to himself.

He was about to change his pants, but his pants were too long,
and Shao Jiayi had to take off his pants.

Looking through his closet again, there was nothing to wear.
However, he can use his nightgown to wrap around his waist
and wear it as a skirt.

It took five minutes for the ink stains to wrap his black
bathrobe around his waist and reach it vertically to his calf.
Well, very good! Forgetting the troubles just now, Shao Jiayi
put his hands into the long sleeves and walked out of the
cloakroom door.

The man outside was holding a cell phone and didn't know
what to look at.

Shao Jiayi jumped out of the cloakroom and slammed around
in front of him, "Look, I'm wearing very fashionable clothes!"

The man's eyes were deep, but, in the next second, the
bathrobe suddenly fell automatically...

Stingli almost couldn't help laughing.

The length of the white shirt only reached her lap, so Shao
Jiayi screamed and rushed into the bathroom without the
bathrobe.

Chapter 787: Brother Dingli let me come

With a crying face, looking at himself in the mirror, he involuntarily picked up the toothbrush.

She is brushing her teeth again!

Stingli got out of bed and forced her to rinse her mouth. He carried her to the bed and locked the bathroom door. "Do you know what happened to me?"

Shao Jiayi wanted to cry without tears, and said in a choked voice, "You leave me alone, I want to go home, woooo."

Stingli is too much! She stopped playing with him.

Come back home? The man sneered, raised her chin, and stared at her sullenly, "You think that after you tie me, draw a tortoise on my face, and write a scumbag, I will let you go?"

Shao Jiayi, don't be too naive."

Shao Jiayi wanted to apologize, but he thought of treating himself like that just now, "We are even, you let me go."

"Even?" Si Dingli smiled and stared at Shao Jiayi.

Stingli laughed, so handsome and warm.

The next sentence put her into hell, "Naive woman, I Sdingli is not that easy to talk! Your period is over, I will retaliate against you in other ways!"

Shao Jiayi immediately protected herself, "Devil, devil, devil, I don't know you, I want to go home to find my parents, oooooo..."

She cried like a little girl, and Stingli's heart softened.

Lie down on the bed, hug her in your arms, cover the two with quilts, "Sleep honestly and let you go home tomorrow."

She kicked off the quilt, "I don't want to sleep, I want to go home."

She didn't want to sleep with him, this stinky man knew she was bullying.

"Shao Jiayi, don't toast or eat fine wine!" The man turned over and pressed against her, warning her.

Shao Jiayi immediately stopped crying and looked at the man on him with tears, "I am sleeping."

That's right! Stingli put it back in his arms and covered the two with quilts again.

But before that, Shao Jiayi got out of bed and got his mobile phone. When he opened the bag, he accidentally saw his aunt's towel.

A bright light flashed across his head, and the thief smiled. Putting the phone aside, he took the initiative to crawl into Stingli's bed and hugged his waist.

Shao Jiayi was raised from childhood to adulthood, and has never suffered any bitterness. The skin on his face, hands, and body are all broken. When the slender leg touched Stingli's body, the man immediately stiffened.

"Sir is so busy every day, take a break early." After softly coaxing him, Shao Jiayi raised his hand and patted Stingli like Pai Chen was sleeping.

I still muttered words in my mouth, and took out all the work of coaxing Chenchen, "Go to bed early, go to bed and eat sugar..."

"Little baby, hurry up and sleep..."

The woman's voice was soft, and it was only strange that Stingli could fall asleep. After ten minutes, not only did he not fall asleep, but he became more and more energetic.

He looked sad, looking at the little girl who was about to fall asleep, "Shao Jiayi!" He warned in a deep voice.

This **** woman used him as a kid!

"Um... don't disturb me, I want to sleep." Shao Jiayi retracted his hand, put it under his face, and fell asleep on his pillow.

"Did I let you sleep?"

"Well, you are so noisy." Shao Jiayi turned over and turned his back to the man.

Her body is close to him.

Stingli's Adam's apple slid, remembering what had happened in the bathroom, and closing his eyes in pain.

Desperate woman!

The sleeping woman was held tightly in his arms, and he buried his face in her hair, greedily smelling her fragrance.

Oh! This is simply top torture! Stingli suddenly released her, got out of bed and went to the bathroom.

He really doubted whether he was torturing her or himself by trapping her here.

The man entered the bathroom and just turned on the shower, the phone rang outside.

Shao Jiayi, who had just fallen asleep, was awakened by the ringtone, so annoying, who!

No matter what, cover your head and hide yourself in the bed.

However, the phone still rang.

Shao Jiayi stretched out his hand and followed the sound to touch the phone.

He stumbled on the answer button, "Hey, who, let people sleep in the middle of the night!"

Silence over there.

"There is something wrong with you, you don't talk on the phone! Do it on purpose!" Shao Jiayi, who was getting up, complained dissatisfied with his eyes closed.

After a long time, a woman's voice came over there, "You are Shao Jiayi."

Not asking, yes.

"It's me, who are you? I have something to say, I'm going to sleep if it's okay!" Shao Jiayi, who didn't know that he had taken someone else's phone, yelled to himself.

Song Zhiqing had a hint of hatred in her eyes, "Why is Dingli's mobile phone with you?"

Ok? what? Shao Jiayi opened one eye and looked at the phone he was holding. It turned out to be black...

And her cell phone is white.

Look at the caller ID again, Song Zhiqing!

Shao Jiayi was sober for a moment, and he looked at both the left and the right. Where is Stingli?

There was a splash of water in the bathroom, huh? Why did he take a shower again?

Put the phone back to his ear, smile softly, his voice charming, "He went to take a bath, he was too tired just now."

Song Zhiqing in the office tightly squeezed the pen in her hand, "Shao Jiayi, can you be more shameless?"

Dare to say she is shameless? Shao Jiayi, who was about to get angry, thought that Song Zhiqing was Stingli's girlfriend. Song Zhiqing said that, it seemed that there was nothing wrong with it.

However, "You are wrong. Brother Dingli asked me to come. You know, he is so handsome, I can't refuse."

When looking for Stingli just now, Shao Jiayi sat up on the bed, with his back to the bathroom at the moment.

Therefore, when the man came out of the bathroom, Shao Jiayi, who was only concerned about his pride, had no idea.

"Shao Jiayi, do you think I'm very bullied by Song Zhiqing?"

It's not just because she is the daughter of the previous president that she can get to where she is today. Without any other means, how could she sit so securely in Changsheng? "Of course not! Never! How could I underestimate you if Song Zhiqing can sit in the position of Stingli's girlfriend?" What she said made Song Zhiqing very proud.

However, Shao Jiayi's painting style changed, "What about being strong, isn't your boyfriend still in my bed now? If you know him, I will quickly divide it with him, otherwise, this lady will see you once and beat you once."

Song Zhiqing threw the pen far away and stabilized her emotions, "You are just a mistress at best, and you dare to clamor with me, Shao Jiayi, your parents didn't teach you how to write the word shame.?"

mistress? Shame?

"Song Zhiqing, you think too much. Actually, it was Siding Li begging me to come over. Why does he like me so much? No way, who made me so cute and welcoming." The little woman's face was not flushed. Shaking his head without panting, making up nonsense.

Siding Li gradually approached the big bed, and the air in the whole bedroom was cold.

Chapter 788: Let's open a house

“Shao Jiayi, you are very good. I hope you can take the position of Dingli's mistress.” The daughter of the dignified gold lawyer Shao Mian, went to be the mistress of other men, Shao Jiayi, don't be too stupid.

Be careful one day it was exposed, ruining the reputation of the entire Shao family.

“Thank you for the compliment. Or else, I will ask him to find you when he comes out. Even the ancient emperor, Yulu, right, if he really doesn't want to go, I'll beg for you. Please, let him have pity on you!”

Look at what this said, how generous Shao Jiayi is and how pitiful Song Zhiqing is.

When Song Zhiqing made this call, she was originally seeking courtesy at work. After Shao Jiayi's trouble, she seemed to become a grudge.

“Enough!” A sharp voice sounded, and the mobile phone in his hand was taken away.

Oops! It was so fun, she didn't know when Steinli came out. Shao Jiayi narrowed his neck unkindly, and looked at Stingli with a ugly face with a smile.

Gulu got up from the bed and stopped his neck condescendingly, “You are not allowed to talk to her!”

If she sees Dingli and Song Zhiqing calling, she will feel uncomfortable.

Stingli waved her arms coldly, put the phone to her ear, and went to the balcony, “Zhi Qing.”

After hearing Sting Li's cold scolding by accident, Song Zhiqing seemed to know the situation there, and finally felt more comfortable.

Now that Stingli already knew, she didn't need to say more about what was just now, let him know her generosity.

“Dingli, there is something wrong with the company, the funds on Mr. Xue's side are broken, my side...”

Leaning on the armrest on the balcony, looking at the bedroom, the little woman jumped out of the bed with her cheeks bulging.

“You don't have to worry about this. Mr. Xue goes in. You just can't keep up with the funds. Tomorrow I will ask Shi Xiao to invest in Changsheng in the name of SL Group.

Song Zhiqing waited for these words from Dingli, and said sincerely, "Dingli, thank you."

"No, is there anything else?" The little woman put her mobile phone in her bag and opened the bedroom door.

Steinli took the phone and entered the bedroom.

"Well, there is one more thing I don't understand..."

While listening to Song Zhiqing's question, Si Dingli followed Shao Jiayi, grabbed her who was about to go downstairs in a shirt, threw it into an empty room, and locked the door.

"This question is like this, you first go through the financial account, and then let the manager..." As for the little woman's punches and kicks in the room, Stingli just stood calmly in the corridor and explained the question of Song Zhiqing.

Twenty minutes later, Song Zhiqing raised her mouth, "Thank you, Dingli, I know all about it."

"Well, then rest early." He was about to end the call.

Song Zhiqing stopped him again, and said, "Ding Li, I am your girlfriend now, can you...can you and that Shao Jiayi..."

What she said, he understood, "Don't worry, the position of your girlfriend has always been yours. Don't worry too much about other things."

If she dares to love her, she gets the position of a listed girlfriend. In fact, his heart lies with Shao Jiayi...

"Well, I see, Dingli, rest early...I love you."

The only response to her was a busy tone.

Song Zhiqing put down her phone and rubbed her sour temples. She really didn't know what Steph was thinking.

Before Shao Jiayi, Song Zhiqing knew Stingli and fell in love with him at first sight.

Stingli did not refuse her approach, but would tell her every time, "Even if I'm with you, it's just mine."

She didn't understand the meaning of Siding Li's words, until Shao Jiayi appeared, she seemed to understand something.

Does Stingli like Shao Jiayi?

But it's not right. She also heard that Stingli loved his first girlfriend.

Unfortunately, when he went to the United States for further studies, his first love girlfriend was forced by his family to marry someone else.

...

She mentioned this matter in front of Stingli once, and Stingli warned her with a gloomy face, “Song Zhiqing, I don’t want to mention that woman from your mouth in the future. If I can’t help it, I will go away. point.”

She Song Zhiqing has been in the position of president and has not dared to speak to her like this. Stingli looked like this, not only did she have the courage to refute, she listened to his warning and never mentioned his first love again.

So, maybe Stingli’s heart is still on his first girlfriend, but Shao Jiayi’s wishful thinking.

Thinking of this, Song Zhiqing was in a good mood to pack her things and get off work.

Inside Villa 9

No matter how Shao Jiayi knocked on the door, there was no movement outside.

“Stingli, you let me go, if you don’t open the door again, I will jump from the second floor...”

The door opened.

Siding Li stood at the door looking at her with a cold face, “Get out!”

Shao Jiayi bit his lip and rolled away!

Holding the bag, he raised his head proudly, passed in front of him, and then walked towards the stairs.

“Did I let you go?”

Shao Jiayi ignored this nasty man at all and stepped on the steps to the first floor.

“Wearing this way, even if you go out without being frozen to death, you will be assaulted by the tramp.”

His words caused Shao Jiayi to stop abruptly, looked down at the shirt that was only on his thigh, and gritted his teeth.

“It’s okay. I called Brother Tao and asked him to pick me up. Let’s open the room.”

At this moment, Shao Jiayi is reflecting on herself, knowing that Stingli has a girlfriend, she is still crossing between the two, is it really too much.

Take out the phone and continue walking downstairs.

Stingli shook the phone in his hand, “Don’t come near me again when you roll!”

His words made Shao Jiayi go through the phone book. So, is he pushing her far away for her girlfriend now?

Shao Jiayi's eyes blushed where the man could not see. He raised his head arrogantly and shouted at the second floor, "Stingli, I am not rare! We will break our friendship in the future!"

It didn't take long for the door to close downstairs. Steinli smashed the phone in his hand annoyedly against the wall.

"Shao Jiayi, a woman who doesn't know good or bad, whoever loves to open a room with whomever you open a room with, a woman like you is not worthy of being by my side!"

After dropping the phone, Steinli strode into the study, turned on the computer, and connected to the monitor at the door. A small figure at the door of the villa shrank in a corner, motionless, but the phone next to her ear was on, reminding her that she was making a call.

Outside the door, Shao Jiayi thought for a while, still don't make trouble for Brother Tao anymore, because of her, Brother Tao has been demoted.

In the future, if you are troublesome like yourself, stay away from Brother Tao.

However, as soon as she took out her mobile phone to call her brother, Han Tao took the initiative to contact her.

Chapter 789: Don't come near me again

"Jiayi, did Sidingli... what about you?" Han Tao, who had just finished his work, sat in the car and smoked.

After thinking for a long time, I decided to call Shao Jiayi.

Shao Jiayi, who was shivering with cold, choked up when he heard the sudden concern, "No, Brother Tao, are you still busy?"

"It's over, Jiayi, what's the matter with you?" Han Tao immediately pinched out her cigarette **** and sat down in the car when she heard something wrong.

Shao Jiayi glanced at the dim surroundings, "Can you come and pick me up? I dare not go home."

It's not that she's afraid that her father will beat her, but that her parents are worried about her. If she wears this look again, she will definitely misunderstand her...

"Well, where are you, I'll pass now." Looking at the time on his wrist, it was almost twelve o'clock, and he had to speed up.

"...I'm still at the door of Villa 9..." He glanced lonely at the lamp on the second floor of the villa.

Still lit.

However, her heart died.

"Wait for me." Han Tao ended the call, put on the accelerator, and rushed over to Villa 9.

Half an hour later, when Shao Jiayi felt that he was going to freeze, a military vehicle turned off and stopped at the entrance of Villa No. 9.

"Jiayi." Han Tao's voice.

"I'm here!" Shao Jiayi stood up from the ground, because he squatted for too long and his legs were numb.

I couldn't take a step, and almost knelt on the ground.

Han Tao saw the little figure, took a shortcut and ran over from the garden.

After seeing Shao Jiayi's dress clearly, the calm Han Tao staggered and almost fell into the garden.

After recovering, Han Tao took off his military jacket and put it on her.

Then he picked her up and strode into the car.

Gently placing her on the back seat of the car, Shao Jiayi immediately shrank into a ball. Seeing Han Tao turn on the heating, she felt better now.

The military vehicle left.

The man in the study room upstairs kicked the chair and smashed the computer.

Shao Jiayi, why is it so slippery sometimes? Sentence after sentence followed. Why didn't you say a word tonight? Is it anxious to see that man!

you go? Let's go! Never let me see you again!

Westin Five Star Hotel

An Audi military vehicle found a parking space and parked the car.

Then I opened the room first, and then took the woman in the back seat out.

Han Tao, wearing a military uniform, was already very eye-catching, and he held a woman with bare legs in his arms, which attracted many people's attention.

Shao Jiayi buried his face in Han Tao's arms, and then covered his head with a coat.

Oh, shameful.

Presidential suite on the 12th floor

Han Tao put Shao Jiayi on the big bed, covered her with a quilt, and turned on the heating.

Sitting on the edge of the bed, looking at the little woman whose head was barely cold, she frowned slightly, "He... what's wrong with you."

The relationship between Shao Jiayi and Stingli is unusual.

Maybe the person in her heart is Stingli. Realizing this result, Han Tao lowered his head to cover the pain in his eyes.

Shao Jiayi's face blushed, "It's okay, but we broke up, and we won't talk with him again."

"Jiayi, he is the one you like!" Han Tao smoothed the long hair she put aside, does he still have a chance?

Shao Jiayi got over her head, and now she doesn't want to talk about this issue.

"Brother Tao, thank you, I will treat you to a big meal tomorrow, so go back and rest early!"

Han Tao smiled and pulled down her quilt, revealing her little head, "I'm bored with myself, take a good rest, I will come over tomorrow morning to send you clothes."

Han Tao got up from the bed, ready to turn and leave.

Shao Jiayi quickly grabbed his wrist, "No need for Brother

Tao, I just need to call my brother tomorrow morning.”

Han Tao looked at the little white hand on his wrist, the corners of his mouth raised, and took her little hand back into the bed, “It’s okay, I will be free tomorrow morning.”

“I really don’t need Brother Tao, I’ve caused you too much trouble.” She also brought him down to a level, and she will remember this kindness.

Han Tao bent down, put his arms on the edge of her bed, pulled her closer, and kissed her lightly on the forehead, “Go to sleep.”

Shao Jiayi’s breathing tightened and nodded blankly, “Oh, good.”

Stingli has kissed her many times, but she has never been so tender...

Han Tao vigilantly checked the bathroom and all windows of the room before leaving.

The room was quiet again.

Shao Jiayi sat up on the bed and looked down at the shirt on his body with loss. There was still his smell on it.

Don’t come near me again!

His voice rang in his ears again.

Get out of bed and pull open the French window curtains and look around. It’s faster, but the whole city is still brightly lit.

Sent for a while.

Shao Jiayi drew the curtains and stood where he unbuttoned his shirt. The white handmade shirt fell on the ground silently.

Then throw the shirt on the ground into the trash can, and go back to bed to sleep.

Early the next morning, the doorbell of Shao Jiayi’s room was rang.

The little tuo on the bed turned over and continued to sleep.

Then the phone rang, and Shao Jiayi picked up the phone irritably, “Who, what did you do early in the morning? Don’t let people sleep! You better have important things, if you don’t, you will be dead!”

Han Tao outside the door laughed dumbfounded as she listened to her series of shelling.

“It’s me, open the door.”

Checking the time, it was six o’clock, did he come too early?

Oh, it turned out to be Brother Tao. Shao Jiayi turned over and

lost his whole body. After screaming, “Puff!”

“Jiayi, what’s the matter?”

Shao Jiayi rubbed the painful waist, “It’s okay, it’s okay, hiss, it hurts.”

“Open the door!”

Slowly got up from the ground, “Okay.” Holding his aching waist, wrapped in the quilt, only one head was exposed, and he opened the door of the room.

“What’s wrong with you? Did you fall?” Han Tao put his handbag aside and looked anxiously at the girl wrapped in the quilt.

“This bed is too small!” Shao Jiayi complained, can’t you blame her?

Han Tao glanced at the two-meter-wide bed silently, “Is it painful, do I need to see a doctor?”

A big bed more than two meters wide can fall out of bed, and there is no one except Shao Jiayi.

“No, it’s okay.” Shao Jiayi crawled back to the big bed again.

Han Tao put his clothes on the bedside table, “first change your clothes.”

Shao Jiayi opened one eye and looked at the clothes in the handbag, “Where did you get your clothes so early?”

“A clothing store opened by a friend. I went to him to get it last night. Would you like to try it?”

Han Tao would definitely not tell her that he dug a friend out of the bed in the middle of the night last night to choose the clothes.

Chapter 790: Shao Jiayi, are you pregnant?

“Okay, but I still want to sleep.” Shao Jiayi was really sleepy when he got up at seven even at work.

Her little girl teased Han Tao, “You go to bed first, I’m waiting for you there.”

Pointing to the sofa not far away, Han Tao sat down.

Shao Jiayi slept until almost eight o’clock this time. When he woke up, Han Tao was watching a silent TV, which was showing military exercises.

“Brother Tao, what time is it.” She said hoarsely.

Han Tao, who had turned his back to her, looked at the time, then turned around and told her, “7:50.”

“Late late!” Oh, late for work!

But in the next second, Shao Jiayi paused again. She broke up with Stingli last night, so she no longer has to go to work in his company...

Han Tao came over and looked at her in a daze, “Are you still going to work today?”

Lost and shook his head, “Don’t go, it’s unnecessary.”

Han Tao knew, “You change your clothes, I’ll go out and let the reception desk deliver breakfast.”

The door of the room was closed, and Shao Jiayi crawled out of the bed and took out the clothes in the handbag.

It contained a white skirt, a long pink coat, and a white leggings.

After putting on the clothes, Shao Jiayi went into the bathroom.

Shao Jiayi could only wear long hair because he dropped the hair rope to Stingli last night.

When brushing his teeth, looking at himself in the mirror, Shao Jiayi remembered the scene in the villa bathroom.

The blushing face quickly finished washing.

After breakfast, the two went out of the hotel together, “Where are you going now, I will take you there.”

We got on the military vehicle together, Han Tao looked at the little woman wearing a seat belt on the co-pilot.

“Come back home.”

I’m not going to work, I have to go home first.

“Where is the house?”

“Villa 8 of Yugu Mansion.”

She reported the address casually, and Han Tao took a deep look at her again, without saying anything to start the car.

Villa entrance

Shao Jiayi jumped off the huge Audi military vehicle and said, "Thank you brother Tao, you must contact me when you have time, I will invite you to dinner!"

Han Tao nodded, "Quickly go in, I'll contact you when I'm done."

He would never give up any opportunity to be with her.

The two separated, and Han Tao watched Shao Jiayi enter the villa before leaving.

When turning the car around, I happened to meet a Rolls Royce, and in the back seat was Stingli with the face of iceberg.

The two looked at each other through the car. No one spoke.

Han Tao drove away first.

SL Group

Stingli stepped into the company with a graceful step and looked at the time on his wrist. He arrived at the company an hour later than usual.

There is a purpose.

88th floor

Stingli stepped out of the elevator and walked quickly towards the office. When passing by the secretary area, the desk in the corner was empty.

The whole heart tightened, and his face sank as he pushed open the office door.

Throughout the morning, everyone in the secretarial area on the 88th floor was very frightened, working cautiously, not daring to breathe.

Because the president seems very irritable, a little bit of things will make a big temper.

As it approached noon, Steinli's cell phone on his desk rang, and he slid down the answer button, "Godmother."

"Ding Li, did you go on a business trip today?" Bo Yiyue looked at the closed bedroom door curiously.

After the daughter came back early in the morning, she shut herself in the room.

"Not yet, it's more than three o'clock in the afternoon." Steinli opened the drawer and looked at the two plane tickets inside.

Now he can tear off one of them.

“Oh, godmother made a few more dishes at noon. Come to godmother and have a meal together?”

Stingley paused and heard Bo Yiyue say again, “If you are busy, it doesn’t matter, you can get together again when you come back.”

“No, I’ll wait for the past.”

Bo Yiyue breathed a sigh of relief, “Okay, we are waiting for you.”

“Well, goodbye godmother.”

Hanging up the phone, Stingli lit a cigarette, lost in thought.

At noon

“Mianmian, come out to eat!” A small voice sounded outside the door.

Shao Jiayi put down the phone, got up from the bed, opened the door, “Chen Chen, call her sister.” He picked up his younger brother and walked to the stairs.

“sister.”

“Well, boy, why did you come up by yourself?” It shouldn’t be. Mom wouldn’t worry about a kid climbing the stairs by himself.

Chen Chen glanced downstairs, “A handsome guy brought me up, and he went down again.”

Handsome guy?

Shao Jiayi was puzzled. She didn’t know who her brother was talking about until she saw a powerful man at the table.

Shao Jiayi’s first reaction was to put down his brother and turn upstairs by himself.

“Mianmian, take your brother to wash your hands soon, the dishes are ready.” Bo Yiyue stopped Shao Jiayi.

“Mom, I’m not hungry, you can eat!” Shao Jiayi continued up the stairs.

Shao Mian walked out of the kitchen, “Mianmian, come down, your mother specifically called Ding Li over to talk about your business trip this afternoon.”

“What’s the business trip? I’m going to find a shop this afternoon!”

Just when Shao Mian wondered, the door of the villa was opened, and Shao Jiakang and Si Xixi came in.

“Mianmian, see who’s here!” Shao Jiakang saw his sister on

the steps at a glance, and then brought the woman behind him forward.

“Sister Xixi!” Shao Jiayi smiled a little, and immediately ran down the stairs.

The two women hugged happily, “Go wash your hands and eat!” Bo Yiyue came over to hold Xixi, and urged the three people by the way.

Shao Jiayi couldn't refuse this time, so she had to hold her brother at the top of the stairs and went to the bathroom.

At the long dining table, Shao Mian sat in the middle, Bo Yiyue sat on his right, and then Shao Jiayi.

Opposite is Shao Jiakang, Si Xixi, and Dingli.

Looking at the table full of dishes, Shao Jiayi had no appetite at all, just because of the man she was diagonally across.

Seeing him and thinking about what happened last night, Shao Jiayi felt awkward.

Bo Yiyue added a sweet and sour short rib to her daughter, “Hurry up and eat, what are you doing stupidly?”

Shao Jiayi picked up the small row lingeringly and put it in her mouth, inadvertently facing Stingli's eyes, she naturally remembered the things in the bathroom.

Blushing and preparing to turn Xiao Dian back, Steinli glanced over with a sharp gaze, she shrank her neck, and just stuffed Dian Xiao into her mouth.

After a nausea, Shao Jiayi covered his mouth.

The man didn't let her go, and still tortured her with sharp eyes, Shao Jiayi had to reluctantly chew the small row.

The more he looked at her, the more clearly Shao Jiayi remembered what happened last night.

There was another slight nausea, and Shao Mian's puzzled voice came, “Mianmian, what's wrong with you?”

Shao Jiayi shook her head, while Bo Yiyue stared at her daughter closely, “Looking at your reaction like... Shao Jiayi, are you pregnant?”

Chapter 791: Are rich men married?

Everyone put their eyes on Shao Jiayi.

“...” Shao Jiayi choked on the pork ribs in his mouth, spit out the bones, picked up the juice next to him, and poured it into his belly.

What happened these two days? Stingli thought she was pregnant, and even her mother thought she was pregnant. And she was really wronged, and she was obviously on her period. How could she be pregnant?

The chopsticks in Shao Mian’s hand, “pop!” He placed it heavily on the plate.

“Mianmian, are you pregnant?” Si Xixi looked at Shao Jiayi who was choking on the opposite side in a daze.

Stingli also slowed down while eating, and finally stopped eating at all.

Finally healed, “Mom, am I your daughter, okay? Is there someone who bad my reputation like you? I just went to the hospital two days ago because of that, did you forget?”

Shao Jiayi’s words gave Shao Mian and Bo Yiyue a sigh of relief. Also, the daughter’s period has not passed, how could she be pregnant.

“Then what’s the matter with you, isn’t the food your mother cooks delicious?” Bo Yiyue was even more puzzled, her cooking skills are very good.

Shao Jiayi was dumbfounded. How did she explain that she felt nauseous when she remembered what happened in the bathroom last night?

“No, no, of course the food mom made is delicious, you see.”

Shao Jiayi took the chopsticks to pick up the braised prawns in front of him. Whatever it is!

Shao Jiayi was eating with gusto, and the atmosphere on the table returned to its original state.

Bingzhuo didn’t say anything, Steingli didn’t say a word during the whole process, and silently ran out of lunch.

Shao Jiayi and Si Xixi hugged Chen Chen and played on the crawling mat in the living room.

“Xixi, how are you and my brother now?” Since Shao Jiakang caught Si Xixi last time, he has never said about the wedding.

Si Xixi blushed, and said in Shao Jiayi’s ear, “He said that I would die by myself and there will be no weddings in the

future.”

“Ah, how can I do it! I’ll go to my brother to reason!” How can I do without a wedding, the most important thing for a woman in her life is to find someone who loves herself and hold a happy wedding.

The two women bit their ears gently. Shao Mian looked at his daughter and asked Stingli next to him, “Will you go on a business trip this afternoon?”

His words made Shao Jiayi who was chatting with Si Xixi **** up his ears. When he heard his father talk about himself again, Shao Jiayi immediately turned around, “Dad, I have quit, and I don’t need to travel.”

“Don’t do it?” Shao Mian’s sudden resignation surprised Shao Mian. Even Bo Yiyue, who was helping the servant clean up the table, stopped his movements and walked over.

Everyone’s eyes were on Si Dingli and Shao Jiayi.

And Si Dingli didn’t mean to speak at all, Shao Jiayi had to bite the bullet and said, “Yes, Dad, I go to the shop in the afternoon. I want to open my own dim sum shop is what I really want to live in.”

“God father and mother, I think that the company still has something to do, I will leave first.” Siding Li suddenly stood up from his chair, and after greeting Shao Jiakang again, he left the Shao family directly.

As soon as he walked away with his front foot, Shao Jiayi also furiously dropped the rubber clown duck in his hands.

“Parents, brothers and sisters, I’m sleepy, go to bed!”

...

Everyone looked blankly at the two people who left very abnormally.

In the next few days, thanks to Shao Jiayi’s own efforts, he finally found a suitable store.

On the pedestrian street not far from the Royal Valley Mansion, in order to support his daughter, Shao Mian invited a famous pastry master to support her.

In terms of funds, before Shao Jiayi could speak, Shao Mian directly transferred 10 million to his daughter’s bank account.

With the funds, Shao Jiayi renovated the shop, and after purchasing the necessary things, he invited six more employees.

Therefore, Shao Jiayi became a pastry chef and owner. When Shao Jiayi was busy decorating the shop, he also had a Western meal with Han Tao.

On the next day, Shao Jiayi and Han Tao were on the entertainment news together.

“Shao Mian’s daughter, Shao Jiayi, is coming soon.”

The content is about Shao Jiayi and Han Tao dating, and the solid background of Han Tao’s family has also been exposed. In addition to being a major, his grandfather is a retired general, his uncle is the current lieutenant general, and his father was a member of the Public Security Bureau.

What shocked Shao Jiayi most was that the incident that Han Tao took her to the hotel that night was also photographed. There are also photos of two people leaving the hotel the next morning.

Shao Jiayi looked at the comments on the Internet silently, “The handsome soldier, the daughter of the Shao family is also so beautiful, a match made in heaven!”

“Sure enough, Hesi always **** brothers and sisters, the keyboard guys are terrible.”

“The development is so fast, but with such a solid family background and such a rich family, do you still need to go out to open a room?”

“Is the wealthy marrying? Or do you specifically release this Weibo to hit the media?”

...

She wants to know, she is not a star, nor a public figure, why should she be on the entertainment news?

Do these news agencies have no news to report? Still going bankrupt?

Shao Jiayi was angry and went directly to Shao Jiakang, wrote a statement and posted it on Weibo: I, Shao Jiayi, although Shao Mian’s daughter, is not a public figure, please respect the privacy of ordinary people by the media that secretly photographed them.

Shao Jiakang’s seal is affixed to the back.

As for the Han family, Admiral Han immediately asked someone to delete these news completely.

They are a family of officers, and they can’t get into the mess of news.

After the deletion, Admiral Han immediately recalled Han Tao.

In the study

Han Zhi looked at his excellent grandson, “Han Tao, are you with Shao Jiayi?”

With regard to the things uploaded on the Internet, through the brothers of the army, Han Tao knew a little bit.

“No, I am pursuing her, she didn’t agree.” Han Tao’s eyes were dark.

“Is it true that you opened the room?”

“It’s true, but nothing happened to us. In order to protect her reputation, she was sent to the hotel without taking her to me, and then left. The media was also picking things up, and it didn’t show that I was the next morning. Past again.”

The media just writes how to write brilliantly, not caring about the reputation of others.

Han Chi was silent, behind his hands, looking at the night outside the window, “This Shao’s little girl has a very high-sightedness. It’s fine if I don’t like my little grandson. Now I don’t like my excellent grandson. What does she want to do? “Shao Jiayi was not a messy girl, he could see it, but he couldn’t figure it out, why did she refuse because the grandson is so good.

“Grandpa, she has someone she likes.” Han Tao didn’t need to hide this, and told Han Zhi truthfully.

Han Zhi turned around curiously, “Who is it?”

Could it be...

Looking at his grandfather’s expression, Han Tao knew that grandpa knew something in his heart, “Yes, grandpa, that’s him, Steph Dingli.”

Han Zhi sat on the sofa with his hands folded in front of his belly, thinking about something.

Chapter 792: We are closer than brothers and sisters

“Si Dingli has a girlfriend, and Shao Jiayi likes him again, and you like Shao Jiayi again. I really don’t understand the world of your young people, alas!” Han Zhi sighed.

“Grandpa, you don’t have to worry about it. I have a sense of measure. I will not force her, but it would be best if she can give up Stingli.” Han Tao will wait for her as long as she is willing to forget Stingli.

Han Zhi nodded, “This matter has already caused a lot of trouble. I asked everyone to delete all the content. The Shao’s little girl also posted a statement on the Internet. Now the media dare not continue to report. You will pay attention to your image in the future. Don’t have a head-on conflict with Stingli.

Everyone knew that Han Tao was downgraded. If Steph didn’t call Master Si, Han Tao would be fine.

Therefore, Han Tao was appointed as a major, and Stingli single-handedly contributed to it.

But then again, Han Tao took the initiative to get him, let him hold the handle, don’t blame others.

“I know Grandpa.” It’s just that Han Tao won’t admit defeat, this little setback won’t knock him down.

“Si Dingli still has the Shao family girl in his heart, otherwise he would rather offend me, but also hold you.” Han Zhi’s analysis made sense, and Han Tao felt cold and forgiven.

“Anyway, the woman I like, I will take the initiative to fight for it.” Even if it fails, he has tried hard to not let himself leave regrets.

Han nodded, “Grandpa supports you, I like Shao’s girl. Your personality is calm, not talkative, she is lively and cheerful, and you complement her together, which is very good. But Han Yue can’t do it. It’s not that I’m partial, it’s that he and Shao’s girl have inappropriate personalities.”

Han Yue is similar to that girl, lively and outgoing but unstable. Girls can be unstable, but boys can’t.

Hearing Grandpa’s support, Han Tao had enough lips, “Thank you Grandpa.”

“Well, how is that kid Han Yue in the army recently?” He tried his best to get Han Yue in. If the kid dared to disappoint him, he would definitely break his leg!

Han Tao thought of his cousin and smiled, "I was very impetuous at first, maybe because he knew that I like Jiayi, he was under pressure and wanted to play fair with me, and he performed well recently!"

Han Zhi nodded in satisfaction, "Supervise him well and tell him that he is good, there will be everything, and there will be women who are more suitable for him than Shao Jiayi."

"Good grandpa."

"Well, you go see your mother, she will also be talking about you and Jinjin during this time." Han Jinjin is Han Tao's younger sister and is now studying abroad.

"Well, grandpa, I'm leaving now."

Coming out of the study, Han Tao left the old house of the Han family, turned a corner, and entered a house behind.

When Mother Han went to sleep, Han Tao tucked her quilt and left.

The next day, a reporter interviewed General Han through the relationship.

Asked his opinion on this matter, Admiral Han only replied, "Men and unmarried women are not married, and they are together if they are destined."

Therefore, the Han family acquiesced to Shao Jiayi and Han Tao.

When interviewing Shao Mian, Shao Mian replied, "No matter who you are with, your daughter is happy."

This Shao Mianmian knew that he would do something for him, didn't he always want to be with Stingli? Why did you have a scandal with Han Tao again?

Have the opportunity to ask your daughter carefully!

With positive responses from the two companies, Shao Jiayi and Han Tao became "couples" online.

In fact, Shao Jiayi really broke down. Why did she have to give her a boyfriend?

Brother Tao obviously exists like her brother, okay?

She also knew Han Tao's thoughts, so she didn't dare to say on the Internet that she didn't like Han Tao. Don't like him to make it clear to him, and then reject Han Tao in front of thousands of people, she is not so cruel.

When a man who had traveled abroad for more than half a month came back, the first news he got was that Shao Jiayi

and Han Tao were together.

It was Li Qianluo who told his son in a heartbreaking way.

“I have to ask for Song Zhiqing, Mian Mian is such a good girl, let the Han family take it away, Stepingli, you **** me to death!”

Stingli looked at his mother blankly, “You like her, you go and marry her.”

He kicked the chair, and left without dinner.

Li Xiaoluo looked at her son, and went out to relax.

When Si Jinheng found his wife, he asked her why she abandoned him and came out by herself.

“I am angry with you too, because you gave birth to a good son!”

...

Shao Jiayi’s pastry shop has been decorated, and it is a combination of Chinese and Western styles. There are Chinese dim sum and Western-style baking.

The name is called: Mianmianyi Dim Sum Shop.

On the opening day, many people gave opening gifts, including those through Shao Mian and Bo Yiyue.

Si Shaozhe wore a white hat and a mask, watching the dessert baking seriously.

“Mianmian, what is this, it looks pretty.”

In a small box, one layer of black, one layer of white, with blueberries and other embellishments, is very appetizing.

“Frona Mousse Cup.”

Put down the bread knife in your hand and you’re done!

“Come, have a taste!” Shao Jiayi handed him the mousse cup.

Si Shaozhe doesn’t really like desserts, but Mianmian made them himself, so he must try them.

“It’s delicious, Mianmian, I don’t want to kick my girlfriend for you.” Si Shaozhe was angry when he thought of the stingy woman.

“For me?” Shao Jiayi stared at the indifferent Si Shaozhe.

When did she break up a marriage invisibly?

“Yes, last time you called me, she didn’t answer my call, and she said she wouldn’t let you contact me! Is it possible for my sister to not contact me? She also insisted that we are not related by blood and we are closer than our brothers and sisters. Right!”

Mianmian has grown up with herself since she was born. My mother hopes that he can follow Mianmian and let Mianmian be her daughter-in-law.

But both he and Mianmian made it clear that they didn't mean that, so my mother gave up.

Like Si Xiaobao, Mianmian is his sister, so that's fine.

Shao Jiayi remembered the phone call she had to Si Shaozhe last time, thinking, "After all, we are not brothers and sisters. You have to avoid suspicion. If your girlfriend doesn't like you, please don't contact me, lest I make you unable to find it. Go to a girlfriend, bachelor for a lifetime." Then her guilt would be serious.

She's sorry to Godfather Chengyang, Godmother Dantong, Sorry Shaozhe, Sorry Xiaobao... Sorry to a lot of people.

"Don't worry about such a stingy woman, our family is not so stingy. If the man you like has a **** sister, would you mind?" Si Shaozhe put down the mousse cup and took Shao Jiayi's shoulder loyally .

Shao Jiayi thought for a while. If Steinli has a god-sister who is not a real sister, she will treat her very well, "Of course I mind!"

...

Chapter 793: President Si actually sprinkled dog food

Si Shaozhesheng looked at Shao Jiayi irreverently, "I know you don't like me, I don't like you, so why bother to mind."

"Because a woman doesn't like to share the goodness of a man with another woman who is not related by blood."

"Stop, stop, you have fainted me, what a woman, another woman, you are my sister, how can it be so complicated!" Si Shaozhe was confused by Shao Jiayi's words.

"Okay! Si Shaozhe, you are so good, and I want to treat you better. Come, I will make you some mousse cups, and you will bring them back to your godfather, godmother and Xiaobao!" Shao Jiayi Let go of Si Shaozhe, put on disposable gloves, and start focusing on work.

The store just opened business very well, and all the dim sum quickly sold out.

Not only that, there are many people who book in advance. Shao Jiayi is so busy every day that he only needs to live in the store, so it won't work. So while she was studying with the master baking master, she also found two apprentices who had the foundation to teach them skills.

In the army, Han Tao's subordinates, as well as Han Yue, have recently started to often eat desserts.

Today, Han Tao brought another exquisite French-Nong chocolate cake to Han Yue, and Han Yue pushed it away with disgust, "It's bitter and sweet, can you stop harming me again?"

Han Tao raised the small cake box and walked outside, "Jiayi recently opened a bakery shop, which she made by herself. She wanted to let you eat a few more pieces to solve the pain of lovesickness. Just forget it. "

As soon as I walked to the door, Han Yue was energetically pulled by Han Yue, and was surprised to **** the cake box in his hand, "Brother, why didn't you say it earlier! Come, this is my living expenses this month, you will bring me a piece every day!" "

Han Tao stuffed a pile of Grandpa Mao back into his pocket, "I don't have that free time."

Don't be kidding, he is not willing to give this brat a chance. Han Yue was not stupid either, and pouted, "Isn't it just that Mianmian knows that I support her like this, brother, this is

your fault!”

Han Tao straightened his military hat and squinted at him, “I am wrong? I will make another dessert for Jiayi in the future, I won’t bring you any of them!”

Hearing what he said, Han Yue immediately hugged Han Tao’s shoulders, “Hey, brother, my brother, I am wrong, it is mine, I will run five kilometers later!”

Han Tao pulled him away disgustingly, turned around and straightened and left.

Shao Jiayi’s business became formal, and Mr. and Mrs. Shao Mian and Bo Yiyue disappeared again with Chen Chen.

Looking at the empty villa speechlessly, after Shao Jiakang and Si Xixi were married, they also lived outside, now she is the only one.

One day, Shao Jiayi took a business from Han Tao.

Because Admiral Han is about to celebrate his 90th birthday, Han Tao wants Shao Jiayi to make a cake for his grandfather.

“The last time Grandpa passed his birthday was his 80th birthday ten years ago. This time his 90th birthday, I want to make him happier. You make him a cake. I will take you to see Grandpa. Grandpa must be very happy.” Han Tao drove a military vehicle and led Shao Jiayi slowly in the complex of Yugu Mansion.

“Why take me there?”

“Grandpa’s 90th birthday, I have invited many people, but there are also some people who have a good relationship. How about you attending as my female companion?” As far as he knows, Shao Jiayi has not had any contact with Stingli recently. It still made him very happy.

Shao Jiayi hesitated, as Han Tao’s female companion, didn’t he want to be his girlfriend? “Is it wrong?”

The military vehicle stopped at the entrance of Villa No. 8. Han Tao turned off the car and arranged her collar. “Don’t think too much, just attend Grandpa’s birthday. There is nothing wrong with it. By that day, Han Yue will also be removed from the army. Coming back.”

Shao Jiayi hesitated for a while, and finally nodded, “But my pastry skills are okay. I’m not very good at cakes, I’m afraid I won’t make them...”

The cakes are made by the master invited by the father in the

shop. Although she can make them, she is not good at them. Han Tao got out of the car first, then opened the door for her and helped her get out of the car.

“Jiayi, your heart is the most important thing. Grandpa will be very happy.” A cool breeze blew in and messed up Shao Jiayi’s bangs.

Han Tao hung her bangs behind her ears.

A Rolls-Royce drove slowly over, turned on the headlights, and illuminated two people.

Shao Jiayi clearly saw Shi Xiao in the car and the man in the back seat.

Looking back, Rolls-Royce passed them by.

There was a slight pain in my heart, and she and him seemed to be strangers from now on.

“Jiayi?” Han Tao cried out the dazed woman. Of course he also saw whose car it was and the man in it.

Shao Jiayi returned to his senses, “Well, when will I be ready for it.”

“The night after tomorrow, I set the place at Caesars Palace, the first floor and the second floor are reserved. I heard from my grandfather that the inviting members are soldiers and a few business people. Don’t worry about the media. I have already explained the security and refused to enter the media. He didn’t read the specific list either, grandpa had the final say.

“Oh, I see.”

“Okay, I have been busy for a day. Go back and rest early.”

Han Tao drove away after watching her enter the villa.

After the shower, a lot of exhaustion rushed to her. Recently, she was busy every day, and she almost couldn’t bear it.

Lie in the bed and play with the phone habitually for a while.

Open Weibo and flip through the topics on the list.

The first on the Weibo list is Song Zhiqing’s Weibo: Thank you for your support. A red heart is added at the back.

There are nine pictures below. In the middle one is standing on the stage, wearing a sky blue dress and holding a white suit.

The others are all self-portraits in her dress alone, revealing endless confidence in her ability.

The following comment by Stingli for her was put on top of the first one. In fact, Stingli didn’t say a word, but sent a rose

expression, which was enough to represent everything. In the comments in his comments, netizens wailed, “Sir President actually sprinkled dog food.”

“Envy Song Zhiqing, first lady.”

“I wish you 99.”

Shao Jiayi’s heart was sour immediately, clicked to return, and continued to slide down, there was nothing else.

So, let’s post one too, drag her tiredness to get up from the bed, and take a photo of the mango mousse cup she brought back.

In addition to the mango flesh, a five-petal mango flower is placed on the mango mousse cup.

“The five petals of the mango flower represent the five arrows of the **** of love Kamadwa. I hope that one day I will go to India to worship the goddess Saraswati.”

Less than a minute after clicking send, Shao Jiayi regretted it again, not knowing when he became so hypocritical.

Comments came in like a flood, and soon there were thousands of comments. But after a long time, there is no comment that I want to see.

Shao Jiayi was frustrated. At this moment, he saw a comment from a netizen named Xiongying, “I will take you.”

Chapter 794: You are my boyfriend

But she was quickly drowned in other comments and opened the Weibo of Xiongying. It was all about military affairs. She probably guessed who it was.

Secretly sighed, Shao Jiayi ignored him.

However, he was soon released by human flesh, and he was placed on top of the first.

Shao Jiayi had to reply, "Thank you Brother Tao."

It's just five simple words, I don't know why it makes everyone see a very sweet feeling.

Because many netizens below are booing, saying that they spread dog food.

Forget it, don't look at it, the more I look at it, the more I get more worried.

Turn off Weibo and immediately fell asleep.

Inside the study of Villa 9

The smoke was full of smoke, and the man sitting at the desk with half a cigarette dangling from his lips, looking at the Weibo on his phone.

In the ashtray next to it, more than a dozen cigarette butts have been pinched out.

One is off, then another is clicked.

Looking at the mango's eyes, it seemed as if he had a grudge against him.

After a long time, the man pinched out a cigarette butt, closed Weibo, and dialed Song Zhiqing's mobile phone number.

"Ding Li, haven't rested yet."

Song Zhiqing was obviously surprised that Stingli called her at this time.

"Song Zhiqing, if you touch my phone in the future, you'll get fucked!"

The woman who was very happy at first felt distressed instantly, "Ding Li, you are my boyfriend. I posted a Weibo. Shouldn't you support me?"

Therefore, she took advantage of his busy time, holding his mobile phone and commenting to herself.

"If you know why you are by my side, don't expect too much." She is just alike, very like...

But it was just the past. Later, after Shao Jiayi appeared, he never thought about these things.

Song Zhiqing remembered what Sidingli had said to herself that night, and raised a soggy smile, "I see. Rest early, Dingli." After finishing the call, Song Zhiqing hugged the noise that had just taken a bath and touched its soft hair, thinking about it.

Caesars Palace

There were a lot of plain clothes around, with guns on his waist, wandering around the hotel vigilantly.

There are six security guards guarding the door, and guests need to go through three checks before they can enter the hotel.

At seven o'clock exactly, an Audi military vehicle stopped at the entrance of the hotel. The main driver's door opened and Han Tao, wearing a green military uniform, got off the main driver, handed the car key in his hand to the boy, detoured to the co-pilot, and opened the door.

Stretching out his right hand, a small hand was wrapped in his big palm.

Han Tao put a big palm on the girl's slender waist, and the woman in the pink evening dress in the car was hugged.

A Rolls-Royce stopped next to it, and the two people were stunned.

Shi Xiao quickly opened the door of the rear seat, and a pair of brand-new black leather shoes, tailored suit trousers, caught everyone's sight.

The man who came down next was, as expected, the indifferent Stingli.

There was another person who got out of his car, Song Zhiqing in a black evening dress, and an elegant woman took the initiative to put on a man in a suit and leather shoes.

Two people turned around, four people stood opposite each other.

Some two people had their eyes facing each other, and the girl took the lead to look away, and instead held the powerful palm on her waist.

"Brother Tao, let's go in first!" Resisting the pain, Shao Jiayi and Han Tao walked to the trunk together.

Taking out the prepared cake, four people entered the hotel one after another.

The appearance of Si Dingli and Song Zhiqing, men and

women, brought a visual shock to everyone.

While Si Dingli and Han were greeting each other, Shao Jiayi followed Han Tao and appeared.

Shao Jiayi in the pink dress instantly attracted everyone's attention, because pink suits her too much, adding a little white to make Shao Jiayi white and red.

The five sense organs inherited the advantages of Shao Mian and Bo Yiyue, making people unable to look away for a while. Her little bird clings to Han Tao like a human, making the young boys envious and jealous.

After Han Tao and the officers saluted and greeted each other, they brought Shao Jiayi to Han Zhi, who was full of joy.

"Grandpa Han, happy birthday, birthday to Bi Nanshan." Shao Jiayi respectfully greeted Han Chi, and she fully demonstrated the etiquette that high-class ladies should have.

Han Tao passed the cake in his hand, "Grandpa, this is a cake made by Jiayi himself."

Han Zhi took the cake and handed it to the housekeeper next to him, watching Shao Jiayi smile kindly, "Thank you Mianmian, I'm interested."

Shao Jiayi shook his head and smiled sweetly, "Grandpa Han, you are polite, Mianmian's craftsmanship is not good, and I hope Grandpa Han will not dislike it!"

"Hey, it's made by Mianmian. Grandpa must like it very much."

Han Zhi laughed, "Mianmian, Dingli has just arrived, have you seen it?" After speaking, he stared at the expressions of the two people carefully.

Shao Jiayi glanced at the smiling face on the opposite side of Dingli. After his face was pale, he raised a smile and looked at Han Chi, "Grandpa Han, don't you know, Si Shaozhe, because I and my girlfriend broke up."

"Oh? What's the situation?" Si Shaozhe is the nephew of Young Master Si, of course Han Zhi knew.

"Because I am Shaozhe's god-sister, Shaozhe is so kind to me, and the girlfriend is jealous, and the two broke up. After learning this lesson, I have to stay away from Dingli's brother in the future."

Everyone understood, Song Zhiqing's heart tightened, and she said appropriately, "Jiayi thinks too much, since Ding Li is

your god-in-law, I may be your sister-in-law in the future, and I should be good to you.”

It may be your sister-in-law, this sentence makes Shao Jiayi white again.

The man on the opposite side watched this scene silently, without any intention to speak, Shao Jiayi had to smile back, “Then I would like to congratulate Miss Song and Brother Dingli, Brother Tao, let’s go!”

Han Tao retracted his gaze and looked at Shao Jiayi with a smile, “Okay.”

The scene here, let everyone see, full of praise for Shao’s daughter.

“Who said that Shao Mian’s daughter was reckless, everybody is a lady, and all manners are so good.”

“I heard that Shao Jiayi is self-willed, did you know? She looks like a white section in taekwondo.”

“You are in charge of what others do, look at this kind of occasion, it should be quiet, they are still very quiet.”

The two officers’ wives looked at Shao Jiayi’s back and nodded.

After Shao Jiayi and Han Tao greeted Han Zhi, they turned to leave.

“Mianmian, my dear Mianmian!” A voice caught everyone’s attention, and Shao Jiayi was also very surprised to look at the big boy running towards him not far away.

“Han Yue!”

Han Yue, who was also wearing a camouflage uniform, held a large bunch of pink roses in her arms and rushed towards Shao Jiayi.

Don’t care about Han Zhi’s coughing reminder, ready to give Shao Jiayi a big hug!

Han Tao moved Shao Jiayi to the side, and Han Yue hugged Han Tao tightly.

“Mianmian, I miss you so much. Did you miss me, did you?”

Han Yue was addicted to the embrace of Shao Jiayi and couldn’t help herself.

Chapter 795: How can buddies and buddies get married?

Standing on the side, Shao Jiayi smirked at Han Yue and answered in his ear, “Yes, yes.”

“Oh, Mianmian, I love you so much! Hey, Mianmian, why are you stupid?” Han Yue raised his head in wonder, Han Tao’s hard face made Han Yue almost throw the bouquet in his arms. There was a chuckle from all around.

Han Yue immediately let go of Han Tao, “Brother, what are you holding me for?”

“You leaped over and hugged me!” Han Tao gave him a sideways look.

Han Yue’s darker face twitched and snorted, and handed the rose flower in his arms to Shao Jiayi next to him, “Mianmian, you see, this is what I tried to make people from abroad Was the pink rose shipped back by air unexpected? Was it surprised? Do you like it?”

Shao Jiayi looked at the pink rose flower, his eyes straightened, he let go of Han Tao, and took the rose.

“Yeah, I like it.” Only Han Yue knew that she liked Pink Rose very much. No one ever gave it to her when she returned to Country C.

Smell the scent of the rare fan rose lovingly, the faint fragrance, well, she likes it very much.

Han Yue, who stood opposite her, was still presenting the treasure introducing the origin of the rose flower, “...There are nine flowers in total, all of which were successfully picked and cultivated, with a faint fragrance of flowers exuding from them, I knew you would...”

Shao Jiayi suddenly gave Han Yue a big hug, watching everyone.

Han Tao and a cold gaze stared at the pink rose in Shao Jiayi’s arms, and they all had a bottom.

What’s happening here? Isn’t Shao Jiayi Han Tao’s girlfriend? How could you hold your cousin Han Yue? Or they all think too much, just a hug.

Han Yue spit out the last two words stupidly, “Hi-Huan.”

Who is holding him? It seems to be Mianmian? He is really cute!

Just when Han Yue embraced Shao Jiayi happily, Shao Jiayi withdrew from his arms, “Han Yue, you are still good

enough!”

A word made everyone breathe a sigh of relief, and also made Han Yue cry in tears.

“Go, I have a lot to tell you, follow me!” Han Yue took Shao Jiayi and ran towards the back door, but was stopped by Han Tao.

“Don’t make trouble, Grandpa’s birthday is about to begin.”
Ok! Han Yue took Shao Jiayi to the dim sum table, and Han Tao followed.

The three people got together and started chatting, saying that it was a chat. In fact, Han Tao didn’t say a word with a cold face.

It was because Han Yue was the only one speaking during the whole process, constantly talking about how much he missed Shao Jiayi.

He also regarded Han Tao as the air, and kept telling his longing for Shao Jiayi.

“Mianmian, I will definitely perform well in the army, are you waiting for me?”

Han Tao picked up the red wine next to him and touched the red wine glass in Han Yue’s hand. “Waiting for you? Ten years or eight years? When you take the seat of an officer, Mian Mian will be married a long time ago.”

Han Yue opened his mouth, and his cousin seemed to make sense.

“Then, Mianmian, I’m no longer in the army, will you marry me?”

“Marriage to you? You have nothing now, what can you take to give you happiness?” Han Tao watched Shao Jiayi playing with the rose flower. How much she liked the flower, from seeing it to the present, her eyes did not change.

Han Yue thinks that what his cousin said is reasonable,

“Mianmian, or we will get married first, and then I will go to the army and work hard. Will you guard our home at home?”

This sentence is what Han Tao expected.

He married Mianmian, and then he went to the army during the day and returned to You Mianmian’s home at night...

This time Han Tao was silent, and Shao Jiayi opened his mouth, “No, Han Yue, you are in the army well, how can you get married with your buddies? You die!”

...Han Yue pulled the corner of his mouth and glared at Han Tao, "Don't think that I am in the army, and my mobile phone has been confiscated, so I can't contact the outside world. I uploaded that you two are male and female friends, is it true?" Han Tao didn't know how to answer his cousin. Shao Jiayi was afraid that because of this incident, the relationship between the two brothers would be ruined, so he hurriedly said, "Don't hate Brother Tao. Brother Tao is just my brother. I have someone I like. Now, Han Yue, you just stay in the army!"

"Do you have someone you like?" Not a cousin? Han Yue looked at Shao Jiayi in disbelief.

This has only been a few months apart, and Mianmian has someone she likes! Grandpa blamed all this. When he had been guarding Mianmian before, Mianmian had never liked anyone.

"Yes, Han Yue, today is Grandpa Han's birthday, can we say something else? Otherwise, I'm embarrassed to pick up your flower." Shao Jiayi looked at the flower in her arms with heartache, now she accepted the flower in the name of Han Yue.

If Han Yue keeps getting stuck, she and Han Yue will not be buddies, and she has no reason to accept Han Yue's flowers. Han Yue shook his head quickly, "Mianmian, don't ignore me, we are good buddies!" No! Don't force it too tight, you will be afraid.

Shao Jiayi chuckled and patted him on the shoulder, "Good job, Han Yue! Come, let me tell you that the dim sum here is made by the master in my shop. You can try it quickly."

This time it was Shao Jiayi's turn to offer treasures, and he took Han Yue to taste the sumptuous dim sum together. The back of the two people together looked like two lovely children.

Therefore, the birthday has not yet begun, and Han Yue is bursting out because of the snack.

When I heard Grandpa Han said that today's cake was made by Shao Jiayi himself, Han Yue regretted his death and didn't allow his stomach to eat the cake.

A huge three-layered white cake with a cream-coated birthday peach on top, sprayed with red edible powder.

It reads beside it, I wish Grandpa Han good health, forever eighteen!

The bottom three layers of cake are painted with red lace on the cheese-coated rim, surrounded by a circle of small life peach-shaped cream.

Although not as exquisite as a master, it looks very appetizing. Everyone was seated on two long tables. The waiters began to serve dishes in an orderly manner, and some waiters gave out cakes.

Walking to the side of Song Zhiqing and Steinli, Steinli was talking to two retired military officers, and heard the waiter say, "Mr. Si, Miss Song, please taste the cake."

Song Zhiqing hesitated, but took a piece of cake and put it in front of Stingli.

Si Dingli was still talking with the two officers, and he glanced at the cake without any movement.

Song Zhiqing's breathing tightened, and the waiter also took a piece for herself.

Han Zhi spoke a few words at this time, and the people who were talking in the whole hall became quiet.

"Thank you for coming to my birthday. The cake in front of you was made by Shao Jiayi, the little girl from the Shao family. Everyone tasted it. It feels good. You can support your own little girl in the future.

Chapter 796: Whose is the Samoyed outside!

Shao Jiayi was named, and after a brief period of tension, he stood up from Han Tao's side. I gave everyone a slight nod, and then said softly, "Thank you Grandpa Han and everyone for your support. Today, all the elders who have seen the world are here, and the works of the younger generations made me laugh."

"The Shao's girl is too modest. I heard that your business is very good because the boss works harder and makes every piece of work." Si Weiyu, a young girl, took the lead to speak. This girl is his cousin's goddaughter. He must support.

Admiral Han and Young Master Si both spoke, and the praise of others followed, "The Shao's girl inherits the excellent genes of her father and mother. It is not easy to open a shop and become a boss at a young age!"

"Well, my granddaughter went to her store to buy dim sum, and it was really good."

"This old man Han introduced Shao Jiayi in front of so many people. Is this girl going to marry the Han family?"

"Aren't the two of them very hot on the Internet recently? They said they were boy and girl friends with Major Han."

"The Shao family, the Han family, once they get married, their power should not be underestimated."

...

With a decent smile, Shao Jiayi dared to breathe a sigh of relief after sitting down beside Han Tao.

Most of the people here today are elders, so she has to be more relaxed and not to cause troubles willfully. It's not good if you accidentally contradict an elder!

There was a lot of discussion around, making Steinli still calm. Some people even mentioned the three words Shao Jiayi to him, but he didn't even react at all, as if to mention another person he didn't know.

Everyone picked up the fork in their hands and tasted the cake, as did Stingli. Seemingly casual and natural, I divide the cake into three parts with a knife and fork and put them in my mouth.

Song Zhiqing felt tight. As far as she knew, Stingli never had desserts.

Even if he went to socialize with him, he never touched the

desserts in the hotel.

Now...

When the meal was about to end, Shao Jiayi greeted Han Tao, left the seat, and walked towards the bathroom.

Han Yue, who was sitting next to her, did not miss any chance, and followed Shao Jiayi's direction to the bathroom.

After coming out of the bathroom and washing his hands, Shao Jiayi saw Han Yue leaning against the wall.

"Mianmian." Seeing her coming out, Han Yue jumped over excitedly.

Shao Jiayi threw the paper towel into the trash can aside, "Why did you come out?"

"Seeing you come out, I also followed, and always be your flower protector."

Han Yue put his arms on her shoulders casually, and the two of them walked to the banquet hall together.

When passing by a small gate, Shao Jiayi glanced into the garden, "I'll go to get some ventilation, and I will go in later, you can go in first!"

Han Yue put his hands in his pockets and answered her without hesitation, "I will accompany you."

Shao Jiayi didn't refuse, but, "Then you help me get the flowers out, and put them in the car later."

Such beautiful flowers must be well protected.

Han Yue missed a sentence, "You are waiting for me here." So he rushed into the banquet hall, took the rose flower placed aside, and slipped out.

Han Tao looked at the weird Han Yue, and then glanced at the banquet hall. After seeing Han Yue and Shao Jiayi meeting, the two entered the small garden.

What are these two people doing? Han Tao put down the tableware in his hand, wiped his mouth, and followed.

Holding the bouquet, Shao Jiayi happily walked forward, "Han Yue, when will I return to the army?"

"Don't mention such a sad topic, okay? I have to go back early tomorrow morning." Han Yue glanced at Shao Jiayi a few more times. It's a pity, I don't know when I see the goddess next time.

Shao Jiayi stepped on six-centimeter-high crystal shoes, wrapped a snow-white shawl on his shoulders, and patted his

shoulder with his hand, “After I go back, I will exercise, learn from your cousin, and be a useful person to the country. .” Han Yue curled his lips in dissatisfaction, “Did you really like Han Tao? You actually used him as a role model for me!” Okay, well, he admitted that his cousin was excellent, except for being demoted last time. No mistakes have been made. “No, Han Tao is like my elder brother. He is indeed very good. Do you feel unconvinced if you use him as a role model?” The two chatted and walked inside.

As if thinking of something, Han Yue stopped, and rarely stared at Shao Jiayi seriously, “Shao Mianmian, tell me who is the man you like. If he is excellent, he will treat you well, and I will So give up.”

Han Yue’s question caused Han Tao, who was following, to stop, hold his breath, and listen to Shao Jiayi’s breathing. As all the attention was focused on Shao Jiayi, the two men didn’t notice anything wrong around him.

Shao Jiayi hesitated, would you like to tell Han Yue? But thinking that that person doesn’t like herself again, forget it, “I...” She opened her mouth, and accompanied by barking dogs, a huge dog rushed towards Shao Jiayi.

“Ah!” With a scream, Shao Jiayi was thrown to the ground. The rose he was holding in his arms fell to the ground, and the dog stepped on it several times.

The pain in his arm made Shao Jiayi afraid to move for a long time.

“Mianmian!”

“Jiayi!” The brothers ran towards Shao Jiayi at the same time. Samoyed’s tongue licked Shao Jiayi’s cheek several times, and Shao Jiayi collapsed and pushed Samoyed away, but Samoyed jumped up again.

Han Tao and Han Yue subdued the Samoyed together, and Shao Jiayi sat up from the ground with a pale face.

Listening to the movement here, two security guards came over, “Go, call out the owner of this dog.” Han Tao ordered angrily without waiting for the two people to speak.

Samoyed still wanted to bite, so Han Tao held his mouth with his bare hands.

Samoyed is a piece of cake for Han Tao. He went out on missions before and fought with wolves with his bare hands.

“Okay, Major Han.”

“Wait a minute, I’ll go with you.” Han Yue glanced at Shao Jiayi who was trembling, and walked to the meeting room angrily.

What Shao Jiayi fears most is pets, because at the age of ten, Shao Jiayi was bitten by a dog with rabies once.

If it is not sent to the hospital in time, it will definitely be infected.

Han Yue walked in with two security guards in the banquet hall with a cold face, attracting everyone’s attention.

“Who owns the Samoyed outside! Stand up!”

At this moment, Han Yue’s anger was obviously easy to see.

Han Zhi frowned and scolded slightly, “Han Yue, speak well!”

“Grandpa, Mianmian has been attacked by Samoyed, how can I speak well?”

Han Yue’s words caused everyone an uproar.

Song Zhiqing’s heart trembled. First, she held Stingli’s hand, and then stood up from her position, “Samoyed is mine.”

Stingli exuded an air-conditioning, and threw away Song Zhiqing’s hand.

Chapter 797: I did not expect to be so indifferent to the point of unreasonable!

“Who are you!” Han Yue asked Song Zhiqing unceremoniously. Since he had been kept in the army, he did not know Song Zhiqing.

Song Zhiqing was embarrassed, “How about going to see Jiayi first?”

Song Zhiqing came out of her position and walked to the back garden.

Then a large group of people also moved to the back garden. In the back garden, Samoyed saw the owner and immediately broke free of Han Tao’s control and rushed over.

But he lay his tongue out and lay down at Stingli’s feet.

Han Tao helped Shao Jiayi on the ground, lovingly and lovingly rectified her chaotic stay in the sea.

Song Zhiqing walked up to Shao Jiayi, “Sorry, Jiayi, I thought the trouble was tied up, did it hit any place?”

Her concern made Shao Jiayi not feel a trace of warmth.

“Pull your dog and throw it into the sea to drown!” The young master of the Han family showed his dull look again. Han Zhi thought he had changed it in the army, and it seemed that he was disappointed.

Shao Jiayi wiped Samoyed’s saliva with the back of his hand, and said coldly, “Miss Song, since you have a dog, why don’t you watch it well, let it attack others again and again, can you solve it with a single sentence of sorry? “

Song Zhiqing was embarrassed, this Shao Jiayi really didn’t give her face.

“Ding Li and I usually like to make noise, because it is lively and cheerful, and the noise offends you. I apologize to you for it.”

She had to move out of Stingli, believing that there was Stingli, Shao Jiayi didn’t dare to make any more attempts.

However, she read Shao Jiayi wrong, which is outrageous.

“You and Stingli like it, is it justified, you can let it attack others? Please Miss Song cut love and send it away.”

Forget it the first time, and the second time, she didn’t understand. Why would this dog attack her again and again?

“No, Shao Jiayi, I have already apologized to you, why are you holding on and having to fight with a dog?” Song Zhiqing

seemed to be angry too, her tone hardened.

Han Tao lifted Shao Jiayi's sleeves and exposed her elbows in the air, "Did you see it? Miss Song?" On the snow-white elbow, because when he fell, it was scratched and a large area. It's also on the other arm.

"I must have trouble with a dog? Whatever you think. Stingli pets you and your dog. You are afraid of him, but it does not mean that I am afraid of him, Stingli! I must send it away today!" The girl stubbornly His eyes directly met the silent man.

Several people around took a breath of air, really wondering if it should be said that Shao Jiayi didn't know what is good or bad, and Stingli dared to confront openly.

"Which so much nonsense, come here, pull this dog away and kill it!" Han Yue looked at Shao Jiayi's chafed skin distressedly. The continuous protection has always been very good, even a little bump. rare.

Song Zhiqing panicked, and hurriedly walked to Stingli's side, "Dingli..."

Stingli said lightly, "I am fully responsible for Shao Jiayi's medical expenses and mental damage, so don't have trouble with a dog."

Song Zhiqing sighed with joy, and Sidingli didn't have no feelings for her, so he gave her face in front of so many people.

The girl's unbelievable eyes were placed on Stingli's body, her face paler.

She shook off Han Tao and Han Yue, and walked forward. It took two steps to find that her ankle seemed to have been injured.

Standing in front of Stingli, looking straight into his eyes, "Stingli, I will send this dog away today! If you disagree, find a different dog and throw Song Zhiqing down. Once, we are done with this!"

Because of her words, Song Zhiqing's heart was raised again. This Shao Jiayi didn't know good or bad, and kept pushing her, and she took it down.

"Shao Jiayi, I warn you..."

Shao Jiayi's word of warning exploded in an instant, "Don't warn me, what else would you say besides warning me! Song

Zhiqing is a human, am I not a human? I should be bullied by a dog once or twice Sidingli, I know you are indifferent, but I didn't expect to be incomprehensibly cold!"

The people around watched this scene, so scared they dared not breathe.

These two people... abnormal.

Including Han Tao and Han Yue, they looked deeply at the confronting two people.

Shao Jiayi, who had blown up hair, seemed to understand something to Han Yue.

Shao Jiayi looked at Stingli's green face and flushed his eyes, "This lady does not care about your medical expenses, let alone your mental loss, Stingli, I despise you!"

After finishing speaking, Shao Jiayi arrogantly turned and left, and limped to the other side of the garden.

How stingy is she in his heart? I have to catch a dog, if the Samoyed didn't attack her twice, would she let Song Zhiqing send it away?

She didn't say that she killed the dog, just let it go away...

Is she not as good as a dog in his heart?

Close your eyes, two lines of tears slide down.

Han Tao confessed a few words to Han Yue, who had been staring at Stingli, then followed, picked her up sideways, and left the garden.

The two figures disappeared.

The security guard looked at the dog on the ground, and asked for his honor, "Sir, this dog..."

"Send it away, as far as possible." The man with a gloomy face finished speaking, and then turned into the banquet hall.

Song Zhiqing followed Si Dingli, "Dingli, make trouble about it..."

Stingli ignored her, went back to the banquet hall, greeted General Han, and left.

Then came Han Yue, still looking at the back of Stingli's departure, he was puzzled, how could Mianmian like an iceberg?

"Han Yue, what's the situation?" Han Zhi stopped the dazed grandson.

Han Yue walked to the side of Han Zhi, "The matter has been resolved, grandpa, my elbow was hurt a bit, and my brother

has taken her to the hospital.”

“Injured? Is it serious?”

“It shouldn’t be serious, but it looks very painful. When it’s over here, I’ll go over and take a look.” Han Yue sat down beside his grandfather.

Brother explained that there are other distinguished guests, and this incident should not let everyone’s interest be distracted.

Han nodded, thoughtfully.

Han Tao drove Shao Jiayi to the military area hospital. Shao Jiayi didn’t say a word all the way. After crying, he sat silently.

Doctor Wan disinfected her injured arm and put some medicine on it.

There is nothing serious about the ankle, no medicine is needed, just a massage.

On the way back, “Jiayi...” Han Tao looked at her and stopped talking.

Shao Jiayi shook his head, “Brother Tao, thank you for taking me to the medicine. I’m fine.”

Miyani Mansion

“Jiayi, don’t shed tears for him, okay?” Han Tao hugged Shao Jiayi from the car and couldn’t help holding her in his arms.

She was uncomfortable, and he looked uncomfortable.

Shao Jiayi didn’t refuse his embrace, and quietly leaned on his shoulder, “Okay.”

Chapter 798: Specifically to seduce men

In the future, he is him and she is her, irrelevant.

“Well, good girl, go back and rest early, don’t think too much, contact me whenever you have anything!”

He wiped her tears and comforted her softly.

“Thank you Brother Tao.”

Han Tao looked at her deeply, “Jiayi, you don’t have to be so polite to me.”

Shao Jiayi looked up and looked at him seriously, full of guilt, “Brother Tao...I can’t give you what you want. From now on, you still don’t care about me. I always hurt you.”

Grandpa Han must be very upset about what happened tonight. Thinking of this, Shao Jiayi sighed secretly.

“Don’t say that, Jiayi, don’t refuse me to be by your side.” He is really happy to see her often.

Seeing her happy, he is also happy. She was sad, and he was uncomfortable.

Shao Jiayi nodded and rolled his eyes, “Then I want to make three chapters with you.”

Ok? Han Tao was puzzled.

“It’s so late, you go back first, and I will send you a WeChat message before I go to bed.” Han Tao is usually very busy, and she can’t be his burden.

“Okay, you go in!” As usual, Han Tao watched her enter the villa and drove away.

After simply cleaning himself, Shao Jiayi crawled into the bed, edited three paragraphs, and sent them to Han Tao.

One, don’t leave or delay work because of Shao Jiayi.

Second, Shao Jiayi cannot prevent other women from approaching.

Third, we cannot make irrational decisions because of Shao Jiayi.

Han Tao sat in the car, looking at these three paragraphs, laughing.

After all, she was still guilty of being demoted last time, and was afraid that she would hurt him again.

good girl.

“it is good.”

Shao Jiayi smiled, relaxed a lot, put the phone on the bedside table aside, ready to go to bed.

The phone rang, and Shao Jiayi picked up the phone in confusion. The caller ID showed...

Shao Jiayi's eyes blushed, and finally put the phone back.

Close your eyes and let the phone ring around.

Under the street lamp of Villa No. 8, the man is wearing a white turtleneck sweater, black slacks and casual shoes.

Looking at a lighted room on the second floor, with his left hand in his trouser pocket, and his right hand holding the mobile phone to his ear, he continued this action for ten minutes.

Finally, Shao Jiayi softened his heart, and underlined the answer button and put the phone to his ear.

"Open the door."

The two simple words made Shao Jiayi feel cold, domineering, commanding, and have no other feelings...

"Sorry, I have to rest."

"Shao Mianmian, two minutes, if the door doesn't open, I don't mind reinstalling a door for goddad."

...

Two minutes later, Shao Jiayi gasped slightly and opened the door of the villa. Sure enough, a tall man stood by the door. She walked out of the villa and was about to lock the door, but the man didn't give her a chance and he just squeezed her into the villa.

"If you have something to say, what do you come in for?"

Shao Jiayi glared at the man who was close to him. With a lifted foot, the door of the villa was locked from the inside.

Stingli lifted her chin, "Who allowed you to appear in front of me?"

The woman's eyes blushed instantly, how much he didn't want to see her, he came to her to settle the account in the middle of the night, "You appeared in front of me first, and you also appeared in my house!"

Knowing what she said, "Godmother asked me to come."

Shao Jiayi sneered and waved away his big palm, "Brother Tao let me go!"

I dared to mention that man to him, "Shao Jiayi, is it amazing to have a boyfriend? I show affection downstairs every day, and I often ask him to send you back. Don't you own a car? Without me, I will give you a few more cars!"

Shao Jiayi blinked innocently. When did she ask Brother Tao to send her back every day?

Is it only once or twice in half a month?

However, “it’s great to have a boyfriend! It’s great if you have a girlfriend, and you are still showing affection on Weibo, why are you embarrassed to say me?”

Sidingli put his arms on both sides of her head and gave her a solid wall!

If it weren’t for anger, Shao Jiayi would definitely be so fascinated by his action that he could not find things, north and south.

With her hands resting on his chest, she couldn’t help but grabbed his soft white sweater.

It’s rare to see Stingli dressed in such a casual dress. No, it’s the first time I’ve seen him. The formal suit was removed, and it seemed a lot of stinging.

The man squinted at her, his eyes fluttering around, grabbing her restless little hand on his chest.

“Speak as you speak, don’t move your hands!” The man’s breathing became inexplicably quick.

Shao Jiayi blushed in embarrassment, saying as if she was seduce him, “Standingly you get out, I don’t want to talk to you.”

The man narrowed the distance between the two people, touching his foreheads to each other, looking at her eyes and pulling her sleeves apart, his elbow was exposed in his sight.

“What do you look at, are you here to demonstrate? Being bullied by a dog is ridiculous!” Shao Jiayi retracted his arm and pulled down his sleeve.

Push him aside, open the door of the villa, “Go out.”

The man kicked the door closed, wrapped her back on the neck, and moved forward, blocking her lips with thin lips.

The familiar taste made him deeply intoxicated.

He held the woman tightly in his arms, and didn’t want to let go for a second.

For a long time, he let go of her, breathing heavily, “Shao Mianmian, are you smearing poison on your lips.”

Shao Jiayi’s legs were soft and hung in his arms, and his red lips were like ripe cherries. “That’s right, it’s specially designed to seduce men!”

Stingli crossed his eyes with anger and took a bite directly on her lips.

Shao Jiayi was in pain and pushed him away, "Asshole! Get out!"

roll? S Dingli's eyes were deep, he buckled her close to her arms again, and blocked her red lips again.

"Can you practice skills with Han Tao? A soldier with good physical strength, you must..."

"Pop!" With a crisp slap, Steinli's face was slapped to one side.

"Sidingli, you bastard, get out! Get out!" Did he come to humiliate her? Damn it, will you die without humiliating her? Sidingli pressed the tip of his tongue against the painful half of his face, and the danger gradually filled the villa.

Shao Jiayi got angry and walked upstairs. He didn't go and fell, she went!

The wrist was controlled, and the man's low voice sounded, "Shao Jiayi, I want to leave after hitting?"

"Kill you! Kill you!" Shao Jiayi beat him on the chest like crazy.

Stingli controlled her wild waving arms, "Shao Jiayi, I have never seen such a ignorant woman!"

"Sidingli, I have never seen a scumbag like you! MMD, I have a girlfriend, and I come to provoke others. Do you think all the women in the world will be around you? Dreaming!"

Her sharp teeth made Stingli want to laugh and get angry, but when she heard her swear words, his brows frowned, "You hit me and you said swear words, Shao Jiayi, let's see how I clean you!"

Chapter 799: To explain to Han Tao

“If you dare to touch me again, I’ll call your girlfriend and tell her her boyfriend is pestering me!” Who did he think she was? His big palm, squeezed her face, “Then you touched me, I asked my lawyer Jiakang to sue you?”

“Is it great for you to have a lawyer? I let my dad be my lawyer. Bibi is a better man or a son?” Shao Jiayi is very confident about his father’s ability to file a lawsuit.

After all, my elder brother is young, and he is still an international silver lawyer, not as good as a father.

The man smiled evilly, “It sounds interesting, Shao Jiayi, we can give it a try.”

“I broke into a private house and ruined my reputation, Stingli, where’s your face? Flew to the top of the Himalayas! You are embarrassed to file a lawsuit with me. If you are overconfident, you are arrogant!”

Shao Jiayi’s eloquence is really not covered, at least when he stimulates Stingli, he has to be admired by Stingli. The powerful gene is completely inherited from Shao Mian’s good eloquence during the lawsuit.

“Do you know? Shao Jiayi, what is the best way to deal with a woman like you who is witty and chattering?” Steinli doesn’t have the knowledge of American time and a little girl.

After Stingli’s training is not a training, Shao Jiayi certainly knew what he said, “You dare to kiss me again, Stingli, see how I ruin you!”

The woman thief smiled, and Steinli remembered the photos she had taken in the office before.

Shao Jiayi let go of her with a green face, and Shao Jiayi was proud, thinking that he was threatening him.

Unexpectedly, after the man glanced at her, he suddenly walked upstairs.

bad! He must have been looking for his mobile phone, Shao Jiayi quickened his pace and trot upstairs.

However, just one step past Steply, her collar was caught.

Before entering her room, Shao Jiayi was shut out by the man, and her door was locked behind her, letting her slap and beat her regardless.

Soon after finding her mobile phone, but still without the password, Steinli found out her photo album.

The number of her own selfies in it made Stingli stunned. Naughty, cute, cute, mature, steady, and...sexy. Finally turned to his own photo, Shao Jiayi still exists! With a face as dark as the bottom of a pot, he deleted a few photos of himself, and then put the phone back in her place. But before leaving, Steinli opened her WeChat again, found her own WeChat account, and initiated adding as a friend from her side.

Take out her cell phone and pass her request.

With good self-cultivation, Sidingli did not read Shao Jiayi's chat records with others.

Only at this time, her cell phone rang, it was Brother Tao...

Si Dingli listened to Shao Jiayi's tapping and shouting outside, and slid down the answer button, "Hello, Major Han."

The man's low and cold voice made Han Tao stunned for a moment, and looked at the phone number. It was indeed Shao Jiayi...

"Where is Jiayi?"

The man smirked, "I was too tired just now, I slept."

...

The amount of information was huge, and the man on the phone was silent for a while, "Stingli, you have a girlfriend. You are unfair to Jiayi like this."

"It's just a girlfriend, you can kick it anytime." The man's arrogant tone made Han Tao silent again.

He didn't understand why Jiayi would like a scumbag.

Han Tao took out a pack of cigarettes and lit them, "Siding Li, don't hurt Jiayi, or I, Han Tao, will be the first to let you go!"

Sidingli sneered disdainfully, "Han Tao, you still don't have the ability to fight me!"

Then he ended the call, threw Shao Jiayi's phone on the bed, and opened the door that was about to be smashed.

Shao Jiayi couldn't prevent it, and after another effort, the door suddenly opened, and she kicked into the air and carried in.

The man slanted slightly, and she got into his arms.

"Sdingli, who were you talking to just now?" Shao Jiayi poked his head out of his arms and stared at him vigilantly.

"Han Tao." He didn't hide, but told her the answer directly.

... Shao Jiayi was speechless, "What did you say to Brother

Tao?”

“Say you were asleep just now, so tired.”

Such ambiguous words made Shao Jiayi’s head bombarded.

“Sdingli, how can you do this!”

It’s over, it’s over, Brother Tao must have thought she was someone else’s junior.

Stingli stared at her expression carefully, panicking.

How much does she love Han Tao?

He bypassed her without saying a word and walked outside.

This time he changed to Shao Jiayi to hold him, “You are not allowed to go!”

“Don’t go, stay overnight?” The man sneered.

Shao Jiayi’s face flushed, “You think too much, now you call Han Tao and explain what you just said!”

“Why!”

“You!” Shao Jiayi couldn’t say a word of anger, so why did he say it?

OK! Suddenly, Shao Jiayi put his hand into his pocket, touched his mobile phone, and took it out.

Stingli turned around, “What are you doing?”

Shao Jiayi glared at him, “Why should I tell you!”

“You got my phone!”

“Of course I know that I took your mobile phone, and of course I took your mobile phone to make a call, do you have an IQ of 250?” Shao Jiayi looked at the man provocatively, and then opened him in front of him. Lock screen.

Stingli took back his mobile phone directly, stuffed it into his pocket, and prepared to leave again.

“Sidingli, you are not allowed to go!” Shao Jiayi rushed over and stretched out his right arm to block the man’s path. “The Shao family doesn’t come as you want, or leave as you want!” Sidingli sneered and gave her a sideways look, “I will show you what it is called, come if you want, and leave if you want!”

Want him to explain to Han Tao? Shao Jiayi should wash and sleep!

The man strode towards the top of the stairs, but Shao Jiayi couldn’t stop him. Just as a buffer, the whole person jumped on his back and climbed onto his neck.

Sidingli was slammed, half bending down, and immediately

wrapped his arms around the woman's legs.

"Shao Jiayi, you get me off!" Damn, he dared to jump on his back, Shao Jiayi ate the leopard gall!

"Go and explain to Han Tao!" Shao Jiayi tightened his neck tightly, not letting go.

For the first time being forced like this, Shao Jiayi's anger was about to be unbearable!

He bends down fiercely, holding her in his arms amidst the woman's screams.

Then walked to her bedroom, "Shao Mianmian, don't you want me to go? Then I will satisfy you!"

...

Shao Jiayi looked at the man holding him speechlessly, "Don't you understand? I'm asking you to explain to Han Tao, and get out after the explanation!"

"You dream!" After Sidingli gave her three words, he threw her directly onto her big pink bed.

Sweep all the fluffy things on the head of her bed onto the white carpet on the floor, still not forgetting the irony,

"Extremely childish!"

Chapter 800: My brother is coming back

Shao Jiayi got up from the bed and screamed, "Don't touch my baby, I hate you stingli, you go out!"

He threw her to pick it up and put it back on the big bed.

"Throw it away, it saves me from delaying my work." The man swept away all the dolls again.

"Do errands, do woolen yarn! You can, I will call Brother Tao myself." After picking it up several times, he swept it away. In the end, Shao Jiayi stopped picking it up and fell on the bed.

Lie on the bed, wrapped in a quilt, and sleep!

"Shao Mianmian." The man pressed directly up, letting her head stick out from the quilt.

Shao Jiayi looked at the hateful man indifferently, "I want to sleep, President Si, please leave."

"Leave? Shao Mianmian, you think too much." He opened all her quilts, and he wouldn't leave before the account was settled.

"Don't call me Shao Mianmian!" Her nickname will never be called by him again.

The man's big palm was placed on the buttons of her pajamas, and Shao Jiayi looked at the smirking man in disbelief. What did he want to do?

"Shao Mianmian, Shao Mianmian, Mianmian..." She refused to let him call her nickname, but he wanted to.

"To shut up!"

Si Dingli lowered her head, slender fingers on her cheek, gently brushing, "Hit me once, I take off your clothes, you hit me twice, so..."

In the woman's screams, Shao Jiayi's pajamas were directly torn apart by the man.

The little girl shivered and pulled one side of the quilt, trying to cover herself. However, Stingli did not give her a chance and swept her quilt directly to the end of the bed.

"Shao Mianmian, Mianmian, you tied me once and bumped into me once..." So, Shao Jiayi... was exposed naked in the air.

The girl blushed and tried to cover herself, but he had thrown the quilt to the end of the bed, and she was under his control.

"Si...Ding...Li, you'd better let me go today, otherwise I will sue you when my dad comes back, and I will sue you until you

sit in the prison!” Shao Jiayi was really angry, she Must sue this flower picker.

Facing her threats and warnings, the man just smiled faintly, “Welcome to tell!” He lowered his head and kissed her red cherry lips.

Big palm controlled her little hand on top of her head and began to punish her.

“Ah! Stingli, you wait for me to see how I can revenge you tomorrow! Ah...”

“Asshole, take your paws off for this girl!”

The man blocked her red lips impatiently, “You are too noisy, kissing you is the most correct choice.”

Men are old drivers without a teacher, and little girls face the old drivers and only surrender unconditionally.

ten minutes later

Sidingli turned off the bedside lamp, and dense kisses fell on her neck, “Mianmian, give it to me.”

Give me yourself, give me all of yours.

“Hmm...” The girl murmured, giving the man motivation, and placed her big palm on her clothes.

“... Hearing the departure of winter, I woke up in a certain year and a certain month...” Shao Jiayi’s cell phone rang, awakening two people who were immersed in a certain emotion.

Shao Jiayi opened his eyes suddenly, looked at the man on him, and pushed away vigorously.

Panic pulled the quilt around him, looked down at himself, and then at the neatly dressed man, Shao Jiayi instantly felt that he was insulted.

Biting his lower lip tightly, shrinking himself to the head of the bed, holding his mobile phone, it’s brother...

“Hey, brother.” Her voice was hoarse, she didn’t dare to say more.

“Mianmian, have you slept yet? I’m going downstairs right away. Would you like some supper or something?”

Brother is downstairs right away? Looking at the motionless man next to him, Shao Jiayi immediately raised his heart.

“No, no, I’m already asleep!” She quickly refused.

“Well, are you sick? Why is the voice wrong?” Shao Jiakang drove the car and squinted at the sleepy Si Xixi on the co-pilot,

in a good mood.

“No, no, brother, I just fell asleep, you drive slowly, goodbye!”

Shao Jiayi hung up the phone without saying a word.

Kicked the man who was uncomfortable, “Go away, my brother is coming back!”

Uh... why is there an illusion of fear of being caught and raped in bed?

Stingli turned over and pressed her under him again, “Go to my place.” His voice was abnormally hoarse, unspeakably sexy.

That’s how Shao Jiayi could see the fine beads of sweat on his forehead, but she pushed him away, “I don’t want it, Steinli, if you are here to insult me today, you have achieved your goal, you You can roll!”

After the girl said, she turned her face to one side, Stingli was inexplicable, wasn’t it okay just now? Why are you angry again?

With her appearance like this, Stingli would only think that Shao Jiayi was defending herself for Han Tao!

“Should I set up a chastity memorial for you?”

After the sneer, the man got up from her and jumped out of the bed.

“Fuck! Fuck!” A pillow just hit his head, and the man turned around, with cold eyes, as if he was about to break her body into pieces.

But it was just that he took out an object from his pocket, threw it to her, and slammed the door to leave.

Shao Jiayi touched the thing, like a small bottle of eye cream, with no logo on it. After opening it, a fragrant smell came out. What is this? She was puzzled.

As soon as Si Dingli left with his front feet, Shao Jiayi and Si Xixi arrived at the villa behind him.

Shao Jiayi put on his pajamas and jumped out of the bedroom. The two people outside the door are hugging and kissing each other, uh...

Shao Jiayi was awkwardly preparing to return to the room. Si Xixi pushed Shao Jiayi away, his face flushed and called Shao Jiayi, “Mianmian.”

“Um... I didn’t mean to my brother and sister-in-law, you guys keep going, hehe.” How could she expect this to happen

outside?

Shao Jiakang helped his forehead, “Shao Mianmian, haven’t you been asleep?”

“Yeah... but I woke up again!” Shao Jiayi stammered a bit, her brother’s face looked very bad, did she mean it?

“Is there anything else?” Shao Jiakang was obviously rushing people.

Shao Jiayi curled his lips, “Don’t you have an apartment? Why don’t you take your sister-in-law to your apartment during the estrus, and come back to make me have red eyes.”

Then she walked to her brother, she had a question to ask him!

“What is the estrus period? Shao Mianmian, I didn’t see you at home alone, and I was afraid that you were afraid, so I brought Xixi back.” The sister, a coward, sleeps alone and always turns on the bedside lamp.

Shao Jiayi handed the things in his hand to Shao Jiakang, and then pulled Si Xixi over, “Okay, then you give Xixi to me tonight, and we will sleep together!”

Si Xixi nodded, she agreed.

Shao Jiakang unscrewed the small bottle and glanced at his sister, “I want to hold someone to sleep, hold Steingli, don’t **** my wife!”

Don’t think he didn’t see Stingli just now! The one in the white sweater must be Stingli! In the middle of the night, he didn’t believe that Stingli had come out and wandered around!